Gc
929.11
D266ℓ
v. 14

Gc
929.11
D266ℓ
v.14
1204180

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01126 0483

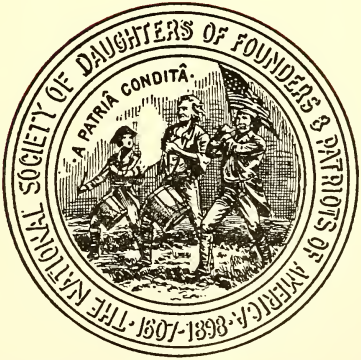
LINEAGE BOOK

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF

DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA



VOLUME XIV

1924

Copyright, 1924
by
National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

H. L. & J. B. McQueen, Inc.
Washington, D. C.

1204180

A charter was granted in the District of Columbia, June 7, 1898, to Eugenia Washington, Helen M. Boynton and Pella H. Mason, "who have associated themselves together and formed a perpetual society to be known as The National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America"; the objects specified being "To preserve the history of Colonial and Revolutionary times, to inculcate patriotism in the present generation, and in times of war to obtain and forward supplies for field hospitals."

The first General Court convened May 13, 1899, the day being selected in order to commemorate the landing at Jamestown.

The Executive Committee decided in 1909 to print each year as fast as practicable, the lineage of members of the Society. Volume I contains the lineage of the eighteen charter members; Volume II, National Numbers 19-50; Volume III, National Numbers 51-100; Volume IV, National Numbers 101-200; Volume V, National Numbers 201-300; Volume VI, National Numbers 301-400; Volume VII, National Numbers 401-450; Volume VIII, National Numbers 451-500; Volume IX, National Numbers 501-600; Volume X, National Numbers 601-900, and Number 1394, Mrs. Warren G. Harding (Florence Kling); Volume XI contains National Numbers 901-1100; Volume XII contains National Numbers 1101-1300; Volume XIII contains Numbers 1301-1500; Volume XIV contains Numbers 1501-1700.

COMPILED BY

MRS. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH

NATIONAL REGISTRAR

Lucia Glidden (Mrs. Edward Angell Strong). 1501

Born in St. Albans, Maine.

Descendant of Duncan Stewart of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Daniel Steward of Lunenberg, Mass., as follows:

2. Calvin Selden Glidden (Nov. 18, 1812-Oct. 19, 1868) m. Sept. 26, 1843, Olive Steward (Mch. 25, 1817-Oct. 2, 1874).
3. John Steward (July 27, 1791-Sept. 16, 1847) m. Nov. 28, 1816, Nancy Moor (1793-Feb. 8, 1851).
4. John Steward (Aug. 18, 1765-.....) m. Feb. 26, 1787, Abigail Whitcomb (July 31, 1762-May 7, 1853).
5. Daniel Steward (Nov. 24, 1734-June 2, 1802) m. Mch. 14, 1757, Mary Ireland (April 15, 1739-Jan. 30, 1818).
6. Solomon Steward (July 24, 1698-Feb. 28, 1758) m. June 28, 1727, Martha Farrington (1702-Nov. 6, 1777).
7. James Steward (Oct. 8, 1664-Sept. 17, 1750) m. 1687, Elizabeth ——— (.....-Oct., 1732).
8. Duncan Stewart (1623-Aug. 30, 1717) m. 1654, Anne Winehurst (.....-July 9, 1729).

Duncan Stewart, born in Scotland, was married at Ipswich in 1654 and located at Newbury, as a shipwright, 1659.

Daniel Steward (1734–1802) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, 1776.

Miss Lucy Carpenter Sweet. 1502

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts. Died March 24, 1922.

Descendant of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Col. Thomas Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass., as follows:

2. Everett L. Sweet (Aug. 28, 1828-Aug. 2, 1868) m. Mch. 6, 1851, Lucy Bliss Carpenter (Aug. 1, 1824-Dec. 13, 1910).
3. Joseph Carpenter (Sept. 8, 1789-Nov. 12, 1880) m. Feb. 21, 1813, Nancy Mason Bullock (Dec. 10, 1793-May 4, 1880).
4. James Carpenter (Sept. 15, 1767-Oct. 20, 1812) m. Mch. 26, 1788, Lucy Bliss (June 23, 1769-Sept. 21, 1819).
5. Thomas Carpenter (Oct. 24, 1733-April 26, 1807) m. Dec. 26, 1754, Elizabeth Moulton (July 22, 1736-May 17, 1804).
6. Thomas Carpenter (Nov. 8, 1692-May 3, 1799) m. Mary Barstow (1696-April 28, 1783).

7. Abiah Carpenter (Feb. 10, 1665/6-Apr. 26, 1732) m. May 30, 1690, Mehitable Read (Aug., 1660-Mch. 19, 1701/2).
8. Samuel Carpenter (1644-Feb. 20, 1682/3) m. May 25, 1660, Sarah Readaway (.....-after 1683).
9. William Carpenter (1605-Feb. 7, 1659) m. Abigail ——— (.....-Feb. 22, 1687).

William Carpenter, born in England, was one of the original settlers of Rehoboth, Mass.; was made Freeman, 1640.

Thomas Carpenter (1733–54) was commissioned Colonel of Bristol County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1776, and marched to New York under Gen. Lincoln's command.

Clara Ames Wingate (Mrs. George P. Bent). 1503

Born in Hemingford, P. Q., Canada.

Descendant of John Wingate of Hilton's Point, N. H., through the Revolutionary patriot Col. John Wingate of Wakefield, N. H., as follows:

2. Henry Wingate (July 26, 1833-Feb. 16, 1898) m. Sept. 10, 1856, Charity E. Willsie (Jan. 11, 1834-April 26, 1899).
3. John Philbrick Wingate (Jan. 18, 1807-Dec. 2, 1886) m. Sept. 22, 1831, Mary Flood (April 4, 1809-Oct. 3, 1874).
4. John Wingate (Aug. 29, 1780-1842) m. Sept. 27, 1804, Abigail Sanborn (1781-1855).
5. John Wingate (July 28, 1739-.....) m. 1768, Mary Philbrick (Philbrook) (.....-.....).
6. Joshua Wingate (Sept. 7, 1710-.....) m. June 18, 1735, Mrs. Dorothy (Moulton) Frees (1703/4-.....).
7. Col. Joshua Wingate (Feb. 2, 1679-Feb. 9, 1769) m. Nov. 9, 1702, Mary Lunt (Jan. 15, 1682-May 27, 1772).
8. John Wingate (before 1636-Dec. 9, 1687) m. (2d) abt. 1676, Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Canney (.....-after 1687).

John Wingate, born in England, received land of the town of Dover, 1658.

John Wingate was Selectman of the town of Wakefield, 1776. He was born 1739, at Wakefield.

Rives Cosby (Mrs. A. C. Ford). 1504

Born in Warm Springs, Virginia.

Descendant of John Cosby of New Kent County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriots Charles Cosby, II, and Charles Cosby, III, of Louisa County, Va., as follows:

2. Henry Preston Cosby (April 16, 1842-Feb. 15, 1905) m. Sept. 7, 1876, Emma Lee Hutchinson (Jan. 15, 1857-Sept. 25, 1916).
3. James Cosby (Aug. 12, 1802-July 7, 1864) m. May 1, 1827, Sarah Dunn (June, 1804-Dec. 12, 1881).
4. Edward Rice Cosby (Jan., 1784-1837) m. Mch. 5, 1800, Mary Boyd (.....-June, 1834).
5. Wingfield Cosby (1765-1815) m. Jan., 1783, Sarah Rice (1765-1830).
6. Charles Cosby, III (1745-Dec., 1795) m. 1764, Rebecca Wood (.....-.....).
7. Charles Cosby, II (1728-after 1800) m. 1744, Elizabeth Wingfield (1728-1760).
8. David Cosby (Jan. 7, 1703-1770) m. 1724, Mary Garland Overton (1705-Jan., 1785).
9. Charles Cosby (1670-1720) m. 1698, Mary Aylet (.....-.....).
10. John Cosby (1630-95) m. abt. 1660, Sarah ——— (will dated 1740).

John Cosby, born in England, received a grant of land in New Kent County, Va., 1656.

Charles Cosby, II (1728–after 1800) served as private in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 87th Virginia Regiment.

Charles Cosby, III (1745–95) was a private in Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Julia Willsie Wingate (Mrs. Joseph Lindsay). 1505

Born in Burr Oak, Iowa.

Same as No. 1503.

Elsie Amelia Wingate (Mrs. Orin A. Porter). 1506

Born in Burr Oak, Iowa.

Same as No. 1503.

Miss Joey Denton. 1507

Born in Orleans Flat, California.

Descendant of Rev. Richard Denton, of Wethersfield and Hempstead, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonas Denton of Goshen, N. Y., as follows:

2. Edward Michael Denton (July 27, 1817-Nov. 18, 1886) m. June 5, 1856, Mary Mehitable Strobridge (Mch. 21, 1832-living 1921).

3. Michael Denton (April 27, 1772-Sept. 9, 1824) m. Aug. 21, 1803, Catherine Moffatt (Feb. 28, 1782-Oct. 5, 1839).
4. Jonas Denton (1743-86) m. Nov. 1, 1765, Eleanor Jackson (.....-.....).
5. Daniel Denton (abt. 1704-1750) m. 1725, Sarah Everett (.....-.....).
6. Samuel Denton (Sept. 29, 1679-abt. Mch., 1713) m. abt. 1703, Deborah Wood (.....-.....).
7. Daniel Denton (1628-abt. 1703) m. April 24, 1676, Hannah Leonard (Dec. 29, 1659-.....).
8. Richard Denton (1586-1662) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Richard Denton, born in Yorkshire, England, came to America with Gov. Winthrop in 1630 and was founder of the first Presbyterian church in America at Hempstead, L. I.

Jonas Denton (1743–86) was a private in the 4th Regiment, Orange County, New York Militia.

Miss Clara Merwin Rowell. 1508

Born in State Center, Iowa.

Descendant of Josiah Hobbs of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Elisha Hobbs of Princeton, Mass., as follows:

2. Edward Payson Rowell (Nov. 4, 1845-Feb. 6, 1914) m. Oct. 23, 1872, Ruth Frances Hobbs (Oct. 2, 1838-.....).
3. Joseph Hastings Hobbs (June 29, 1794-Mch., 1852) m. 1822, Rachel Merwin (May 11, 1806-Mch. 7, 1885).
4. Jonas Hobbs (Aug. 31, 1772-1862) m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1793, Anne Hastings (Mch. 13, 1772-prob. 1803).
5. Elisha Hobbs (Feb. 8, 1742/3-Sept. 22, 1807) m. May 17, 1764, Lois Hastings (May 4, 1742-.....).
6. Ebenezer Hobbs (1709-Oct. 19, 1762) m. Dec. 12, 1734, Eunice Garfield (Aug. 23, 1710-Oct. 4, 1776).
7. Josiah Hobbs, Jr. (Aug. 6, 1684/5-Feb. 27, 1779) m. April 7, 1708/9, Esther Davenport (Feb. 11, 1690-Nov. 29, 1778).
8. Josiah Hobbs (1649-May 30, 1741) m. 1683, Mary (?) (.....-.....).

Josiah Hobbs was born in England and came to this country in 1671. He lived in Boston for eighteen years and then moved to Lexington.

Elisha Hobbs served as Selectman in the town of Princeton, Mass., 1777–79. He was a member of the Princeton Training Band in 1774, which was formed to prevent invasion of the enemy.

Miss Addie S. Arnold. 1509

Born in West Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Abijah Flagg of Briston, Conn., as follows:

2. Edwin Hopkins Arnold (Nov. 27, 1830-Oct. 13, 1905) m. April 11, 1854, Mary Augusta Flagg (Jan. 15, 1834-Dec. 27, 1858).
3. George Flagg (Sept. 27, 1807-April 22, 1863) m. June 7, 1831, Mary Goodman (July 6, 1806-June 23, 1879).
4. George Flagg (Dec. 9, 1782-1859) m. Ruth Elmer (Dec. 30, 1784-May 17, 1860.
5. Abijah Flagg (May 6, 1755-Nov. 22, 1842) m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1782, Thankful Seymour (April 5, 1750-May 12, 1790).
6. Abijah Flagg (Aug. 29, 1724-before 1794) m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Clark Bill (1724-Jan. 15, 1812).
7. Allen Flagg (Feb. 9, 1691-.....) m. 1st, April 19, 1717, Abigail Forke (Aug. 28, 1698-Mch. 3, 1729/30).
8. Allen Flagg (May 16, 1665-Nov., 1711) m. Sarah Ball (July 11, 1666-after Dec., 1709).
9. Thomas Flagg (abt. 1615-Feb. 6, 1698) m. Mary ——— (1610-will proved April 21, 1703).

Thomas Flegg (Flagg), born in Whineberg, sailed from England in 1637 and settled at Watertown, Mass., prior to 1641. He was Selectman, 1671–78.

Abijah Flagg (1755–1842) served as private in Capt. Hart's Company, Col. Wolcot's Regiment, 1776.

Minnie Hillyer (Mrs. James Dawkins Cromer). 1510

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of John Hillyer of Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Dr. Asa Hillyer of Granby, Conn., as follows:

2. George Hillyer (Mch. 17, 1835-living 1921) m. June 25, 1867, Ellen Emily Cooley (Oct. 12, 1839-living 1921).
3. Judge Junius Hillyer (April 23, 1807-June 21, 1886) m. Oct. 6, 1831, Mrs. Jane Early Watkins Foster (May 17, 1807-Feb. 11, 1880).
4. Shalir Hillyer (Aug. 2, 1775-Mch. 22, 1820) m. Oct. 16, 1803, Rebecca Freeman (July 12, 1786-July 11, 1843).
5. Dr. Asa Hillyer (Aug. 21, 1738-Dec. 11, 1820) m. June 1, 1761, Rhoda Smith (Sept. 3, 1743-Mch. 12, 1795).
6. James Hillyer, Jr. (Jan. 9, 1712-Dec. 6, 1808) m. Oct. 28, 1735, Mary Humphrey (May 3, 1716-Dec. 6, 1797).

7. James Hillyer (April 14, 1683-1770) m. Jan. 5, 1710,
   Joanna Hayes (Oct. 2, 1692-after 1780).
8. James Hillyer (July 23, 1644-July 29, 1720) m. June 28, 1677,
   Mrs. Mary Wakefield (Dibble) (.....-.....).
9. John Hillyer (1640-July 16, 1655) m.
   Ann ——— (.....-Jan. 20, 1768).

John Hillyer, born in England, was granted land in 1640 at Windsor, Conn.

Asa Hillyer (1738–1820) was Captain of 2d Company, 13th Regiment, on the Alarm; also performed service as surgeon and physician to the regiment.

Miss Helen Statira Clapp. 1511

Born in Harlan, Fayette County, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Lieut. Stephen Clapp of Worthington, Mass., as follows:

2. Andrew Chamberlain Clapp (May 19, 1852-Sept. 19, 1896) m. Mch. 18, 1886,
   Anna Elizabeth Harvey (April 6, 1858-living in 1922).
3. Alfred Freeman Clapp (June 1, 1819-Mch. 24, 1886) m. Mch. 13, 1851,
   Sarah Chamberlin (May 4, 1819-Jan. 28, 1869).
4. Constant Clapp (June 12, 1784-Sept. 30, 1868) m. April 11, 1811,
   Statira Bartlett (April 19, 1784-May 6, 1856).
5. Stephen Clapp (Aug. 10, 1752-May 3, 1829) m.
   Katy Wheeler (June 12, 1762-Sept. 8, 1813).
6. Samuel Clapp (July 25, 1725-1808) m.
   Lucy Dwella (.....-.....).
7. John Clapp (Oct. 14, 1697-Jan. 24, 1767) m. Nov. 5, 1724,
   Mercy Otis (Dec. 12, 1700-Jan. 15, 1761).
8. Stephen Clapp (Mch. 4, 1670-Dec. 11, 1756) m.
   Temperance Ghoram (1675-1764).
9. Samuel Clapp (prob. 1641-1711 or later) m. June 14, 1666,
   Hannah Gill (.....-Feb. 27, 1722).
10. Thomas Clapp (1597-April 20, 1684) m.
    Abigail ——— (.....-.....).

Thomas Clapp, born in Dorchester, England, lived in the town of Dorchester in 1634, where he remained several years, being admitted as a Freeman, 1638. He then moved to Weymouth, Mass.

Stephen Clapp (1752–1829) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regiment, 1775; promoted Lieutenant, 1779.

Luella Sinclair (Mrs. Albert F. Olson). 1512

Born in East Carondelet, Illinois.

Descendant of John Sinclair of Exeter, N. H., through the Revolutionary patriots Edward Sinclair of Gilmanton, N. H., and his son George, as follows:

2. Austin Myers Sinclair (Aug. 8, 1853-living 1921) m. Nov. 10, 1878, Esther M. Gotschall (Mch. 7, 1860-living 1921).
3. Levi Miller Sinclair (Mch. 3, 1819-Aug. 25, 1876) m. Nov. 24, 1842, Elizabeth Myers (Feb. 25, 1822-Dec. 18, 1898).
4. David Sinclair (Mch. 1, 1780-1859) m. June 19, 1813, Lucy Burton (Aug. 3, 1784-1854).
5. George Sinclair (1754-July 3, 1845) m. 1775, Elizabeth Miller (1756/7-1783).
6. Edward Sinclair (abt. Mch. 3, 1726-after 1775) m. Feb. 2, 1750, Martha Shaw (1728-78).
7. Samuel Sinclair (prior 1709-after Feb. 27, 1758) m. Sarah Mattoon (.....-.....).
8. John Sinclair, Jr. (1668-1730/1) m. Elizabeth Bean (Sept. 24, 1678-after 1730).
9. John Sinclair (abt. 1630-after 1699) m. 2d, Deborah ——— (.....-after 1700).

John Sinclair, born in Scotland, was the founder of Exeter, N. H., settling there as early as 1658. In 1659, he purchased land. He was a signer of the petition of New Hampshire settlers in 1689.

Edward Sinclair was a private in Capt. Aaron Kinsman's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, 1775.

George Sinclair (1754–1845) enlisted, 1777, as a seaman on the frigate Washington, commanded by Capt. Robert French. He enlisted as private, 1778, in Capt. Sam. Ridding's Company, Col. Shreve's 2d Regiment.

Lucile Sinclair (Mrs. Geo. M. Colgate). 1513

Born in East Carondelet, Illinois.

Same as previous number.

Miss Beatrice Mattie Longfellow. 1514

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of William Longfellow of Byfield Parish, Newburyport, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Nathan Longfellow of Machias, Maine, as follows:

2. Levi Longfellow (May 10, 1842-living 1922) m. July 25, 1871, Martha W. Green (Dec. 23, 1843-Aug. 27, 1875).
3. Jacob Longfellow (Oct. 6, 1811-April 17, 1891) m. Sept. 12, 1837, Martha Jane Getchell (Sept. 22, 1822-April 3, 1880).
4. Enoch Longfellow (June 15, 1775-Aug. 27, 1829) m. Anna Longfellow (July 18, 1778-July, 1875).
5. Nathan Longfellow (1743-April 9, 1798) m. Sept. 10, 1765, Margaret Bigelow (Aug. 2, 1747-Feb., 1842).
6. Jonathan Longfellow (1714-before 1778) m. Mercy Clark (.....-.....).
7. Nathan Longfellow (1690-.....) m. May 28, 1713, Mercy Green (.....-.....).
8. William Longfellow (1650-Oct. 31, 1690) m. Nov. 10, 1676, Anne Sewell (Sept. 3, 1662-.....).

William Longfellow came from Leeds, England, to Newburyport, Mass. He was the first Chief Justice of Massachusetts; was an Ensign under Phipps and was drowned on the expedition to Canada.

Nathan Longfellow (1743–96) served as private in the Revolution and later served as civil officer in his home town.

Miss Grace M. Longfellow. 1515

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Same as previous number.

Minnie Sedgwick (Mrs. Rex W. Heald). 1516

Born in Oak Park, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Robert Sedgwick of Charlestown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Sedgwick of Hartford, Conn., as follows:

2. John Abernathy Sedgwick (June 22, 1840-April 11, 1895) m. June 4, 1866, Mary Rosetta Phillips (Jan. 13, 1849-July 8, 1915).
3. Parker Sedgwick (Aug. 28, 1796-Dec. 1, 1871) m. Mch. 1, 1818, Mary Delia Buck (1800-Nov., 1841).
4. Elijah Sedgwick (Dec. 13, 1769-Dec. 16, 1861) m. 1795, Tryphena Parker (Dec. 14, 1769-1841).
5. Samuel Sedgwick (April 11, 1725-94) m. Deborah Higgins (Oct. 26, 1725-.....).

6. Joseph Sedgwick (May 16, 1697-Nov. 1, 1765) m. Jan. 24, 1722/3,
   Ruth Smith (Dec. 1, 1694-.....).
7. Samuel Sedgwick (1667-May 24, 1735) m. 1689,
   Mary Hopkins (1670-Sept. 4, 1743).
8. William Sedgwick (bapt. 1643-74) m. 1665,
   Elizabeth Stowe (abt. 1643-.....).
9. Robert Sedgwick (1611-May 24, 1656) m. abt. 1628,
   Johanna ——— (.....-after 1657).

Robert Sedgwick, born in Woburn, England, came to America, 1635, and was one of the earliest settlers of Charlestown, admitted Freeman, 1636/7.

Samuel Sedgwick (1725-94) served as Sergeant in Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, 1781.

Lillian Bell Averill (Mrs. Herbert John Clark). 1517

Born in Baring, New Brunswick.

Descendant of William Averill of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Averill of York, Me., as follows:

2. Warren Stephen Averill (1838-Aug. 11, 1901) m. 1861,
   Isabelle Blake (1840-1888).
3. Aaron Averill (Jan. 11, 1809-Aug. 12, 1897) m. 1833,
   Ruth Hanscom (1815-66).
4. Daniel Averill (Oct. 10, 1777-Jan. 11, 1863) m. 1st, April 3, 1803,
   Abigail Hanscom (.....-.....).
5. Joseph Averill (Aug. 29, 1742-prob. 1822) m. April 11, 1776,
   Sarah Stone (June 11, 1745-1848).
6. Samuel Averill (Apr. 18, 1709-before May 20, 1746) m. Nov. 5, 1735,
   Edith Hutchins (.....-.....).
7. Job Averill (prob. 1671-July 5, 1726) m. abt. 1701,
   Mary Preble (.....-before Oct. 16, 1745).
8. Thomas Averill (before 1637-before April 7, 1714) m. Dec. 8, 1657,
   Frances Collins (.....-before April 9, 1726).
9. William Averill (bet. 1611/13-bet. June 3, 1652-Mch. 29, 1653) m. prob. 1631/2,
   Abigail ——— (.....-before Jan. 27, 1655).

William Averill, born in Ash, Kent, England, was in Ipswich, Mass., from 1637 to 1653, where he received a grant of land.

Joseph Averill was a private in Capt. Joseph Libby's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regiment, 1777.

Miss Vera Augusta Upton. 1518

Born in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Descendant of John Upton of Lynn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Elisha Upton of Middletown, Mass., as follows:

2. Samuel Emory Upton (Mch. 3, 1846-May 21, 1907) m. Jan. 9, 1881, Mrs. Fern (Hardin) Pierce (Aug. 22, 1852-living 1921).
3. Samuel Bancroft Upton (Feb. 22, 1815-April 8, 1888) m. 1st, Mch. 16, 1838, Hannah Colby (Mch. 16, 1818-Sept. 7, 1846).
4. Elijah Upton (Mch. 15, 1784-May 21, 1853/8) m. July, 1806, Betsey Bancroft (Dec. 20, 1781-1867).
5. Elisha Upton (May 18, 1732-April or May, 1815) m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1770, Sarah Gibelford (1743-1820).
6. Joseph Upton (Mch. 1, 1693-after 1739) m. Mary Watkins (.....-.....).
7. Joseph Upton (.....-.....) m. Feb. 12, 1692, Abigail Gray (.....-.....).
8. John Upton (May 6, 1625-after 1678) m. Eleanor Stuart (.....-after 1678).

John Upton, born in England, was constable of Lynn, 1645; bought land in Salem, 1658, and removed to Reading, 1678.

Elisha Upton (1732–1815) served as private in Capt. Enoch Putnam's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment, 1775.

Jennie E. Guile (Mrs. Charles Charles W. Weeks). 1519

Born in Louisiana, Missouri.

Descendant of George Stillman of Hadley, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Allyn Stillman of Enfield, Conn., as follows:

2. Judson Monroe Guile (Feb. 21, 1852-Mch. 17, 1918) m. April 9, 1874, Emma Jane Stillman (Sept. 23, 1850-May 22, 1895).
3. Samuel Allyn Stillman (May 21, 1821-1903) m. May 21, 1845, Jane Eliza Burt (1827-1907).
4. Samuel Allyn Stillman (Aug. 1, 1778-Jan., 1849) m. 1813, Mabel Terry (.....-April 18, 1833).
5. Allyn Stillman (Mch. 20, 1732-July 20, 1803) m. Dec. 2, 1767, Prudence Kingsbury (1746-Aug. 28, 1788).
6. Nathaniel Stillman (July 1, 1691-Jan. 1, 1770) m. 2d, Mch. 3, 1731, Sarah Allyn (Aug. 17, 1708-Mch. 4, 1794).
7. George Stillman (1654-Nov. 17, 1728) m. 2d, abt. 1685, Rebecca Smith (1668-Oct. 7, 1750).

George Stillman sailed from England, 1683, and became a merchant of great enterprise at Hadley, Mass.

Allyn Stillman (1732–1803) served in Capt. Well's Company, Col. Belden's Regiment of Militia, 1777.

Miss Helen Catherine Beach. 1520

Born in Bayonne, New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Beach of Milford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Sergt. John Beach of Connecticut Farms, N. J., as follows:

2. Charles Hoover Beach (Aug. 26, 1861-living 1922) m. June 4, 1890, Helen Milligan (Oct. 13, 1864-living 1922).
3. William Melanthon Beach (Oct. 15, 1824-Nov. 20, 1908) m. Sept. 14, 1847, Catharine Roy (Nov. 17, 1828-Oct. 25, 1906).
4. William Beach (Aug. 7, 1787-Aug. 9, 1868) m. Sept. 18, 1813, Susan Savercool (Mch. 29, 1795-Oct. 8, 1852).
5. John Beach (May 12, 1757-Feb. 16, 1801) m. Jerusha Bonnell (Jan., 1764-July 19, 1843),
6. Samuel Beach (1730-.....) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).
7. Samuel Beach (1698-Aug. 30, 1753) m. 2d, after 1735, Sarah ——— (1710-Oct. 3, 1790).
8. Zophar Beach (May 27, 1662-abt. 1713) m. Martha Pratt (.....-.....).
9. Thomas Beach (abt. 1620-1662) m. abt. 1652), Sarah Platt (.....-.....).

Thomas Beach, born in England, was among the principal planters in Milford, Conn., after 1646. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1654.

John Beach (1757–1801) was Sergeant in a company of New Jersey Line.

Rosa Post (Mrs. Hoxie). 1521

Born in Columbia, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Post of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot, Phineas Post of Hebron, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles Augustus Post (Sept. 21, 1822-Jan. 9, 1902) m. Oct. 24, 1850, Lucy Ann Bill (June 3, 1830-July 5, 1911).
3. Augustus Post (July 26, 1793-Dec. 9, 1879) m. Nov. 25, 1818, Betsy Strong (May 7, 1796-Nov. 28, 1874).

4. Phineas Post (Jan. 3, 1743-Oct. 15, 1814) m. May 12, 1774,
   Sybil Barber (Sept. 14, 1755-Oct. 2, 1838).
5. Phineas Post (Dec. 2, 1704-Mch. 21, 1787) m. June 25, 1741,
   Anne Post (.....-.....).
6. Stephen Post (Dec. 3, 1664-.....) m. June 14, 1692,
   Hannah Hosmer (1671-.....).
7. Abraham Post (1640/1-.....) m. 1663,
   Mary Chaulker (.....-Mch. 21, 1683).
8. Stephen Post (.....Aug. 16, 1659) m.
   Eleanor ——— (.....Nov. 13, 1670).

Stephen Post, born in England, was among the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. He was in Cambridge, 1634; removed to Hartford, 1636.

Phineas Post (1743–1814) was a private in Capt. Samuel Dunham's Company.

Also descendant of Philip Bill of New London, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Eleázer Bill of Lebanon, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles Augustus Post (Sept. 21, 1822-Jan. 9, 1902) m. Oct. 24, 1850,
   Lucy Ann Bill (June 3, 1830-July 5, 1911).
3. Chester Bill (July 4, 1791-Mch. 15, 1853) m. Mch. 25, 1812,
   Phebe Williams (Mch. 16, 1791-Nov. 15, 1853).
4. Eleazer Bill (Feb. 24, 1758-April 4, 1851) m. May 27, 1790,
   Elizabeth Cole (1763-June 17, 1841).
5. Jonathan Bill (Feb. 6, 1725-April 29, 1796) m.
   (1) Mary ——— (2) Phebe ——— (.....-.....).
6. John Bill (bapt. Dec. 16, 1696-Feb. 4, 1746) m.
   Mary ——— (.....-Sept., 1795).
7. John Bill (1667-early in 1739) m.
   Mercy Fowler (.....-.....).
8. Philip Bill (abt. 1620-July 8, 1689) m.
   Hannah ——— (.....-1709).

Philip Bill, born in England, resided in Ipswich, Mass., for several years but becoming dissatisfied, moved to New London, settling on the east side of the Thames River.

Eleazer Bill (1758–1851) served as a soldier, was wounded, and received a pension while residing in New London County.

Mary Abigail Read (Mrs. Holmes C. Jackson). 1522

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Read of Sudbury, Mass., through

the Revolutionary patriot Maj. Reuben Read of Warren, Mass., as follows:

2. Joshua Ware Read (Oct. 17, 1837-April 17, 1917) m. June 9, 1869, Phebe Elena Mead (Sept. 9, 1840-living in 1921).
3. Nathaniel Read (July 6, 1806-June 30, 1878) m. Sept. 29, 1830, Hannah Ware Smith (July 18, 1804-Nov. 2, 1865).
4. Joshua Read (Jan. 20, 1764-Feb. 2, 1833) m. Aug. 15, 1790, Anna Chapin (Mch. 31, 1771-1836).
5. Reuben Read (Nov. 2, 1730-May 26, 1803) m. Nov. 3, 1754, Tamison Meacham (Feb. 2, 1731/2-Feb. 16, 1811).
6. Nathaniel Read (Oct. 6, 1702-June 9, 1785) m. Nov. 2, 1729, Phebe Lamb (Mch. 2, 1708/9-Sept. 10, 1788).
7. Thomas Read (Mch. 22, 1677/8-May 1, 1755) m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1701, Mrs. Mary (Bigelow) Bruce (Sept. 12, 1677-Feb. 21, 1778).
8. Thomas Read (abt. 1649-after 1733) m. Mch. 30, 1677, Mary Goodrich (Dec. 15, 1650-Oct. 2, 1724).
9. Thomas Read (Oct. 19, 1627-Sept. 13, 1701) m. abt. 1648, Katherine ——— (abt. 1628-Sept. 26, 1667).

Thomas Read, born in Colchester, England, served as apprentice in Sudbury, Mass., in 1644.

Reuben Read (1730–1803) was Captain of Minute Men, 1775, and Major of the 4th Worcester County Regiment.

Carrie Louise Shepard (Mrs. Frederick P. Robinson). 1523

Born in Blandford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Shepard of Westfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Shepard of Blandford, Mass., as follows:

2. Lucius Boise Shepard (Oct. 26, 1813-Feb. 22, 1893) m. June 10, 1843, Ruth Elizabeth Tuttle (Dec. 13, 1818-June 3, 1886).
3. Jonathan Shepard (Feb. 15, 1786-Dec. 11, 1848) m. Nov. 25, 1810, Lucy Hall Butler (June 11, 1792-Sept. 7, 1886).
4. Jonathan Shepard (Feb. 6, 1757-June 22, 1838) m. Sept. 13, 1781, Abigail Boise (Jan. 27, 1764-May 19, 1816).
5. Jonathan Shepard (Mch. 23, 1732-Jan. 10, 1800) m. April 1, 1754, Miriam Strong (Feb. 14, 1737-Feb. 9, 1810).
6. Jonathan Shepard (Sept. 27, 1704-.....) m. July 2, 1730, Rachel Lancton (Nov. 14, 1706-after 1756).
7. John Shepard (1673-1756) m. Dec. 21, 1703, Elizabeth Woodruff (1769-Oct. 14, 1731).

John Shepard, born in Suffolk County, England, was a Deacon and Town Selectman at Westfield, Mass.

Jonathan Shepard served as private in Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment, 1776.

REBECCA STOUGHTON (MRS. WALTER LIDELL HILL). 1524

Born in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Stoughton of East Windsor, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots Augustus and Oliver Stoughton of East Windsor, Conn., as follows:

2. Frank C. Stoughton (Mch. 4, 1847-living Dec. 13, 1921) m. Sept. 21, 1869,
   Julianne Montgomery (Sept. 21, 1849-living Dec. 13, 1921).
3. Augustus Stoughton (June 25, 1814-June 27, 1906) m. June 1, 1840,
   Rebecca Pettit (Feb. 22, 1821-July 11, 1901).
4. Augustus Stoughton (1786-1832) m.
   Hannah Perry (1793-Nov. 12, 1863).
5. Augustus Stoughton (1757-Mch. 25, 1837) m. 1785,
   Celinda Bissell (1763-April 8, 1847).
6. Oliver Stoughton (May 19, 1721-Jan. 23, 1814/5) m. 1755,
   Eleanor Burbank (1735-Mch. 9, 1774).
7. Nathaniel Stoughton (June 23, 1702-will dated June 13, 1753) m. Sept. 11, 1729,
   Martha Ellsworth (Aug. 29, 1708/9-.....).
8. John Stoughton (June 20, 1657-May 24, 1712) m. Jan. 23, 1689,
   Sarah Fitch (June 14, 1661-.....).
9. Thomas Stoughton (.....-Sept. 15, 1684) m. Nov. 30, 1655,
   Mary Wadsworth (.....-abt. 1707).
10. Thomas Stoughton (.....-Mch. 25, 1661) m.
    Margaret Huntingdon (.....-.....).

Thomas Stoughton, II, born in England, was Ensign in Dorchester, 1630 and made Lieutenant, 1640. He was an original proprietor of Hartford.

Oliver Stoughton (1721–1814) marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm, from Windsor, Conn. Augustus Stoughton (1757–1837) enlisted 1777 and served as private in Capt. Allen's Company; reenlisted, 1779, in Capt. John Ball's Company, Col. Russell's Regiment.

MARY AUDENTIA SMITH (MRS. BENJAMIN M. ANDERSON). 1525

Born in Plano, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Smith of Topsfield, Mass., through

the Revolutionary patriots Samuel Smith of Topfield and Asael Smith, of Derryfield, N. H., as follows.

2. Joseph Smith, III (Nov. 6, 1832-Dec. 10, 1914) m. Nov. 12, 1869, Bertha Madison (July 16, 1843-Oct. 19, 1896).
3. Joseph Smith, II (Dec. 23, 1805-June 27, 1844) m. Jan. 18, 1827, Emma Hale (July 10, 1804-April 30, 1879).
4. Joseph Smith, I (July 12, 1771-Sept. 14, 1840) m. Jan. 24, 1796. Lucy Mack (July 8, 1776-May 5, 1855).
5. Asahel Smith (Mch. 1, 1744-Oct. 31, 1830) m. Feb. 12, 1767, Mary Duty (1743-1836).
6. Samuel Smith (Jan. 26, 1714-Nov. 14, 1785) m. May 27, 1734, Priscilla Gould (Aug. 4, 1707-Sept. 25, 1744).
7. Samuel Smith (Jan. 26, 1666-July 12, 1748) m. Jan. 25, 1707, Rebecca Curtis (.....-Mch. 2, 1753).
8. Robert Smith (.....-Aug. 30, 1693) m. Mary French (Mch. 12, 1634-.....).

Robert Smith came from Toppesfield, England, to Boxford, Mass., in 1638. Later he moved to Topsfield, where he took the Oath of Allegiance, 1678.

Samuel Smith (1714–85) was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts which convened 1775.

Asahel Smith (1744–1830) was mustered for Canada service in July, 1776; also served as Town Clerk for Derryfield, N. H., from 1779 to 1786.

Miss Ruth Shepard Phelps. 1526

Born in Aurora, Ill.

Descendant of William Phelps of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Ebenezer Phelps of Northampton, Mass., as follows:

2. Edmund Joseph Phelps (Jan. 17, 1845-living Jan. 13, 1922) m. Sept. 16, 1874, Louise A. Richardson (June 30, 1849-living 1922).
3. Joseph Edmund Phelps (Jan. 6, 1805-Mch. 18, 1895) m. Nov. 9, 1826, Ursula Wright (Sept. 22, 1806-June 28, 1876).
4. Asahel Phelps (Sept. 24, 1775-1826) m. Nov. 14, 1802, Polly Sears (.....-.....).
5. Ebenezer Phelps (Nov. 4, 1740-Oct. 3, 1821) m. Aug. 2, 1764, Phebe Wright (1743-Dec. 6, 1826).
6. Ebenezer Phelps (Oct., 1697-Mch. 8, 1769) m. 1st, 1740, Mrs. Sarah (Taylor) Langton (1706-Oct. 10, 1792).
7. William Phelps (June 22, 1657-Jan. 1, 1745) m. May 30, 1678, Abigail Stebbins (Sept. 24, 1660-1748).

8. Nathaniel Phelps (1627-May 27, 1702) m. Sept. 17, 1650,
   Elizabeth Copley (.....-Dec. 6, 1712).
9. William Phelps (bapt. Aug. 19, 1599-July 14, 1672) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-1635).

William Phelps, born in Tewksbury, England, made application for Freeman, 1630. Served as Juryman in the first jury trial in New England.

Ebenezer Phelps (1740–1821) served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, 1777.

Acqualina Branch (Mrs. Andrew Tucker). 1527

Born in Platt County, Missouri.

Descendant of Christopher Branch of Henrico County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Edward Branch of Chesterfield County, Va., as follows:

2. Henry Cary Branch (Feb. 15, 1827-Mch. 15, 1903) m. Nov. 4, 1851,
   Dorothy Ann Perry (May 11, 1829-Mch. 11, 1872).
3. Henry Bell Branch (1798-1838) m. 1823,
   Susan Cary Bell (May 15, 1805-1862).
4. Mathew Branch (1776-Oct. 31, 1823) m. 2d, 1797,
   Rebecca Bell (Jan. 18, 1777-June, 1859).
5. Thomas Branch (1758-.....) m. 1775,
   Mary Eldridge (Mch. 11, 1743-.....).
6. Edward Branch (abt. 1736-1781) m. 1756/7,
   Lucy Finney (.....-.....).
7. Benjamin Branch (after 1700-1761) m. before 1727,
   Mary (Martha) Osborn (abt. 1710-before 1760).
8. Benjamin Branch (1665-Dec., 1706) m. 1695,
   Tabitha Osborn (1677-.....).
9. Christopher Branch (abt. 1627-1665) m. abt. 1658,
   ——— ——— (.....-after 1665).
10. Christopher Branch (1595-1681/82) m. prior to 1619,
    Mary ——— (.....-.....).

Christopher Branch, born in County Kent, England, came to America in 1619 and settled in Henrico County, where the muster named him in 1624/5. He was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1629.

Edward Branch was a 1st Lieutenant in Virginia Militia, 1781.

Geneva Ellery Stowell (Mrs. John Howard Whitney). 1528

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Daniel Stowell of Pomfret, Conn., as follows:

2. Schuyler A. Stowell (Jan. 28, 1810-Feb. 10, 1879) m.
   Mary E. Scott Foote (July 5, 1840-Mch. 19, 1919).
3. Calvin Stowell (Mch. 12, 1765-Dec. 12, 1855) m.
   Sarah Kinney (Jan. 19, 1768-Mch. 3, 1824).
4. Daniel Stowell (Aug. 12, 1737-Dec. 12, 1778) m.
   Anna Bugbee (Sept. 20, 1744-April 2, 1771).
5. Nathaniel C. Stowell (Jan., 1705-Mch. 11, 1757) m.
   Margaret Trowbridge (Sept. 29, 1709-Nov. 3, 1794).
6. David Stowell (April 8, 1660-Oct. 15, 1755) m. 2d,
   Mary Steadman (Feb. 27, 1671-Sept. 27, 1724).
7. Samuel Stowell (1620-Nov. 9, 1683) m.
   Mary Farrow (1635-Jan., 1715).
8. Samuel Stowell (1569-Dec. 4, 1628) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Samuel Stowell, born in Devonshire, England, came to Massachusetts, 1635, and was one of the original proprietors of Massachusetts, having received a land grant in 1677.

Daniel Stowell (1737–78) served as private in Capt. John Deshon's Company, Col. Saltonstall's Regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. Also served in 1778, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment.

Mary Bugbee (Mrs. Ebenezer Bishop). 1529

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Bugbee of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Hezekiah Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn., as follows:

2. Edwin Sumner Bugbee (Jan. 26, 1828-Nov. 30, 1899) m. Jan. 19, 1853
   Frances Agatha Thurber (Jan. 8, 1828-Mch. 25, 1919).
3. Asa Bugbee (Oct. 4, 1785-Mch. 28, 1859) m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1826,
   Nancy Sumner Comstock (April 8, 1804-June 22, 1841).
4. Hezekiah Bugbee (Feb. 9, 1746-Aug. 4, 1826) m. Jan. 21, 1773,
   Bathshua Holmes (May 6, 1753-April 25, 1833).

5. James Bugbee (July 11, 1715-Nov. 18, 1796) m. Mch. 28, 1745, Mary May (July, 1723-Mch. 10, 1817).
6. Samuel Bugbee (Aug. 31, 1673-Jan. 12, 1743/4) m. Jan. 26, 1701/2, Dorothy Carpenter (Feb. 9, 1683-Oct. 25, 1721).
7. Joseph Bugbee (June 6, 1640-July 26, 1729) m. abt. 1663, Experience Pitcher (Sept. 28, 1642-after 1686).
8. Edward Bugbee (abt. 1594-Jan. 26, 1669) m. Rebecca ——— (abt. 1602-.....).

Edward Bugbee came from Ipswich, England, 1634 and settled in Roxbury, Mass.

Hezekiah Bugbee (1746–1826) served as Ensign in Col. Well's Regiment, under Capt. Joshua Bottom, 1780.

Elizabeth Cynthia Barney (Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel). 1530

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Thomas Sturgis of Barnstable, Mass., as follows:

2. Newcomb Cushman Barney (May 10, 1839-Oct. 1, 1916) m. June 1, 1864, Elizabeth Jackson Sturgis (Jan. 10, 1837-Oct. 8, 1905).
3. William Sturgis (Sept. 1, 1806-Jan. 10, 1895) m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1831, Elizabeth Knight Hinckley (June 25, 1809-Sept. 17, 1849).
4. Thomas Sturgis (April 5, 1755-Sept. 16, 1821) m. Mch. 25, 1786, Elizabeth Jackson (Feb. 10, 1768-Nov. 21, 1844).
5. Thomas Sturgis (July 22, 1722-1785) m. Jan. 24, 1745, Sarah Paine (Sept. 17, 1728-.....).
6. Thomas Sturgis (April 4, 1686-Dec. 18, 1763) m. Dec. 26, 1717, Martha Russell (Jan. 23, 1696/7-after 1763).
7. Thomas Sturgis (Dec., 1659-June 30, 1708) m. 1681, Abigail Lothrop (Dec. 18, 1660-1723).
8. Edward Sturgis (abt. 1613-95) m. 1st, abt. 1640, Elizabeth Hinckley (.....-1679).

Edward Sturgis, born in England, was Constable of Yarmouth, 1640; took the Oath of Freeman, 1651, and was Deputy to Massachusetts General Court.

Thomas Sturgis (1755–1821) was private in Capt. Micah Hamlin's Company, Col. Simeon Cary's Regiment, 1776.

Ruth Elizabeth Shaw (Mrs. Silas Mandeville Wheelock). 1531

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Robert Sharpe of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot William Sharpe of Pomfret, Conn., as follows:

2. George Eaton Shaw (Jan. 20, 1863-living 1922) m. May 4, 1875,
   Ellen Sophia Sharpe (April 10, 1856-Aug. 19, 1918).
3. Clement Dwight Sharpe (Aug. 30, 1818-April 8, 1858) m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1854,
   Abby Elizabeth Averill (Jan. 14, 1829-May 25, 1889).
4. Clement Sharpe (Nov. 15, 1732-Sept. 20, 1849) m. Mch. 16, 1810,
   Sarah Sharpe (Mch. 22, 1781-May 22, 1836).
5. William Sharpe (Mch. 27, 1740-Feb. 23, 1828) m. Feb. 9, 1764),
   Sarah Farrington (Oct. 4, 1730-Aug. 27, 1805).
6. John Sharpe (July 14, 1703-May 10, 1779) m. Sept. 12, 1725,
   Dorcas Davis (.....-Oct. 6, 1754).
7. William Sharpe (1673-Nov. 20, 1751) m. 1699,
   Abigail White (1676-Feb. 15, 1753).
8. John Sharpe (Mch. 12, 1643-April 27, 1676) m.
   Martha (Vose) (.....-.....).
9. Robert Sharpe (.....-1653) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Robert Sharpe came to America from England, 1635, on the "Abigail." He bought land in Brookline about 1659.

William Sharpe (1740–1828) was a soldier from Pomfret, 1781.

Rachel Margaret DeWolf (Mrs. Jesse B. Lillibridge). 1532

Born in Iowa Park, Texas.

Descendant of William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Elisha Goodrich of Dutchess County, N. Y., as follows:

2. George Steele DeWolf (Aug. 23, 1866-Nov. 17, 1917) m. Oct. 14, 1890,
   Margaret Goodrich (Jan. 8, 1868-living June, 1924).
3. Leverett C. Goodrich (April 17, 1838-Nov. 9, 1899) m. April 27, 1865
   Rachel Turman (June 9, 1843-living 1922).
4. Isaac B. Goodrich (Oct. 3, 1807-1883) m.
   Margaret Gamble (.....-1885).
5. Philander Goodrich (Mch. 18, 1775-May, 1861) m. June 9, 1796,
   Almira Swift (.....-.....).
6. Elisha Goodrich (Jan. 13, 1748/9-1825) m. Sept. 17, 1768,
   Deborah Allen (.....-after 1781).
7. Elisha Goodrich (June 21, 1723-after 1759) m. Sept. 12, 1747,
   Elizabeth Fairchild (.....-after 1760).

8. William Goodrich (July 2, 1686-Mch. 31, 1743) m. Margaret Orvis (before 1700-after 1726).
9. William Goodrich (Feb. 8, 1661-Dec. 27, 1737) m. 1st, Grace Riley (1661-Oct. 23, 1712).
10. William Goodrich (.....-1676) m. Oct. 4, 1648, Sarah Marvin (.....-1702).

William Goodrich, born in Suffolk County, England, was admitted as a Freeman of Connecticut, 1656; Deputy from Wethersfield in the General Court held 1662, and also one of the grand jury.

Elisha Goodrich was private in the 6th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia.

Mary Monie (Mrs. Joseph Sharon Betts). 1533

Born in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Descendant of Henry Towles of Accomac County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Col. Henry Towles of Lancaster County, Va., as follows:

2. John Miller Monie (Dec. 31, 1840-Feb. 5, 1920) m. Mch. 7, 1872, Margaret Delany Towles (May 27, 1844-Sept. 6, 1892).
3. James Moore Towles (Nov. 1, 1808-Dec. 26, 1878) m. Feb. 21, 1838, Mary Ann Callum (Nov. 25, 1815-July 16, 1901).
4. Thomas Towles (1784-April 5, 1822) m. Oct. 1, 1807, Margaret Delany Moore (Jan. 20, 1789-.....).
5. Henry Towles (Dec. 18, 1738-1799) m. May 19, 1768, Judith Diggs (Haynes) (.....-.....).
6. Stokely Towles (1711-1765) m. Mch. 12, 1737, Catherine Elizabeth Martin (.....-.....).
7. Henry Towles (1670-1734) m. Hannah Theriott (.....-.....).
8. Henry Towles (.....-.....) m. Ann Stokely (.....-.....).

Henry Towles came from England to Virginia about 1650 and settled in Accomac County.

Henry Towles (1738–99) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774–76, and Colonel of Militia. He was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1788.

Mrs. Drusilla Lanier Cravens. 1534

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Lanier of Charles City County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot James Lanier of Pitt County, N. C., as follows:

2. John Robert Cravens (Nov. 22, 1819-Mch. 26, 1899) m. Feb. 1, 1844, Drusilla Lanier (Dec. 21, 1824-June 23, 1903).
3. James Franklin Doughty Lanier (Nov. 22, 1800-Aug. 2, 1881) m. Dec. 8, 1819, Elizabeth Gardner (1798-April 15, 1846).
4. Alexander Chalmers Lanier (Jan. 1, 1778-Mch. 25, 1820) m. April 30, 1797, Drusilla Cleaves Doughty (Mch. 27, 1778-Feb. 8, 1838).
5. James Lanier (Feb. 2, 1750-April 27, 1806) m. abt. 1774, Sarah Chalmers (Oct. 30, 1755-.....).
6. James Lanier (abt. 1724-1786) m. 1748/9, Mary Cooke (.....-.....).
7. Sampson Lanier (1680/2-1742/3) m. prior to 1724, Elizabeth Washington (.....-.....).
8. John Lanier (abt. 1655-1719) m. Sarah ——— (.....-.....).

John Lanier, born in England, received a land warrant located in the Parish of Westover, 1683.

James Lanier (1724–86) was a Representative from Pitts County, N. C., in the Provincial Assembly during the Revolution; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775–76.

Miss Carolyn E. Ford. 1535

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Smith of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots Jonas Smith, 1st, and Lieut. Jonas Smith, 2d, of Waltham and Lexington, Mass., as follows:

2. Samuel M. Ford, M. D. (Mch. 14, 1849-living 1922) m. May 11, 1875, Lucy E. Smith (July 22, 1849-living 1922).
3. Alden Bradford Smith (Jan. 28, 1813-Aug. 19, 1893) m. June 3, 1839, Caroline Wright Jenkins (April 23, 1813-Dec. 26, 1851).
4. Jonas Smith (Aug. 5, 1790-Oct. 18, 1859) m. Oct. 24, 1812, Siloam Wilson (April 8, 1796-.....).
5. Jonas Smith (Nov. 21, 1747-May 9, 1814) m. Oct. 5, 1775, Mary Parker (Dec. 25, 1758-Dec. 27, 1817).
6. Jonas Smith (June 7, 1719-Nov. 4, 1802) m. Dec. 24, 1741, Thankful Fiske (Jan. 19, 1723/4-Sept. 18, 1775).
7. Zachariah Smith (May 16, 1689-.....) m. Mch. 23, 1709/10, Susanna Grout (Mch. 31, 1681-.....).
8. Jonathan Smith (1659-1724) m. Mch. 16, 1682/3, Jane Peabody (.....-.....).

9. Thomas Smith (1600-Mch. 10, 1692) m.
   Mary Knapp (.....-.....).
10. John Smith (.....-.....) m.
   Isabella ——— (1579-Oct. 12, 1639).

John Smith came from England to Watertown, 1635. He was a Proprietor and Freeman, 1636.

Jonas Smith, 1st (1719–1802), was a Minute Man from Waltham at the Lexington Alarm.

Jonas Smith, 2d (1747–1814) served as private, Sergeant and Lieutenant in Massachusetts militia.

Clara Pillsbury (Mrs. Samuel E. Sims). 1536

Born in Buren County, Illinois.

Descendant of William Pillsbury of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Stephen Pillsbury of Berwick, Me., as follows:

2. Nathaniel Joy Pillsbury (Oct. 21, 1834-Oct. 17, 1915) m. Jan. 1, 1855, Eliza Jane Cole (Dec. 2, 1832-Jan. 11, 1906).
3. Stephen N. Pillsbury (Sept., 1812-Oct. 13, 1890) m. Jan., 1834, Susan Averill (Aug. 7, 1812-Nov. 28, 1885).
4. Benjamin Pillsbury (1775-1851) m.
   Polly Nason (.....-.....).
5. Stephen Pillsbury (abt. 1750-Feb., 1816) m. 1773,
   Betsey Joy (.....-.....).
6. Stephen Pillsbury (June 20, 1721-.....) m.
   Mary ——— (.....-.....).
7. Joseph Pillsbury (Jan. 16, 1694/5-before 1749) m. Dec. 5, 1718, Mehitable Weed (.....-.....).
8. Joseph Pillsbury (June 6, 1670-Jan. 14, 1750) m.
   Sarah ——— (.....-.....).
9. Moses Pillsbury (1645-1701) m. Mch., 1668,
   Susannah Worth (.....-.....).
10. William Pillsbury (.....-June 19, 1686) m. 1641,
   Dorothy Crosbey (.....-.....).

William Pillsbury, born in England, bought 40 acres of land at Newbury, Mass., from Edward Ransom in 1651.

Stephen Pillsbury was a soldier in the Revolution.

Fannie Bristol Armstrong (Mrs. H. H. Galbraith). 1537

Born in Independence, Kansas.

Descendant of Henry Bristol (Bristow) of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Sergt. Justus Bristol of Southbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Benjamin Armstrong (Dec. 25, 1842-Mch. 9, 1889) m. April 28, 1870, Melita Bristol (Oct. 4, 1846-Dec. 13, 1905).
3. Norris Bennet Bristol (Aug. 12, 1819-Nov. 21, 1903) m. May 11, 1845, Mary Eddy (July 4, 1824-Oct. 8, 1890).
4. Bennett Bristol (April 24, 1795-.....) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).
5. Enoch Bristol (Jan. 31, 1765-.....) m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1794, Sally White (.....-.....).
6. Justus Bristol (Dec. 19, 1736-Jan. 13, 1820) m. Nov. 11, 1761, Sarah Hawkins (Aug. 12, 1739-1818).
7. Eliphalet Bristol (1712-July 8, 1803) m. Sarah Thomas (Mch. 28, 1716-Sept. 5, 1796).
8. Eliphalet Bristol (Oct. 2, 1679-Jan., 1758) m. Esther Peck (1679-.....).
9. Henry Bristol (.....-1695) m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1656, Lydia Brown (.....-1719).

Henry Bristol, born in Bristol, England, was a settler in New Haven, Conn., where in 1646 the court arranged a seat for him at the meeting house.

Justus Bristol (1736–1820) was Sergeant in Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point.

Miss Jennie Glover Moseley. 1538

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Glover of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Alexander Glover, Jr., of Dorchester, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Henry Moseley (Feb. 6, 1840-living 1922) m. Sept. 10, 1868, Mary Louisa Glover (Mch. 12, 1842-living 1922).
3. James Glover (Feb. 19, 1813-1866) m. Mch. 11, 1835, Lydia E. Holden (Sept. 12, 1814-Sept. 11, 1904).
4. James Glover (Jan. 21, 1785-.....) m. Dec. 14, 1807, Jane Beale (.....-April 5, 1862).
5. Alexander Glover (Feb. 1, 1740-July 13, 1813) m. Dec. 28, 1769, Hannah Pope (June 1, 1744-Sept. 28, 1825).
6. Alexander Glover (Nov. 13, 1710-Mch. 15, 1770) m. Feb. 1, 1732, Sarah White (April 3, 1711-Dec. 30, 1790).
7. Nathaniel Glover (Nov. 10, 1676-Mch. 13, 1726) m. Nov. 13, 1701, Rachel Marsh (Dec. 2, 1673-April 10, 1752).
8. Nathaniel Glover (Jan. 30, 1653-Jan. 6, 1723/4) m. 1672/3, Hannah Hinckley (April 15, 1650-April 30, 1730).
9. Nathaniel Glover (1630/1-May 21, 1657) m. 1652, Mary Smith (July 20, 1630-July 29, 1703).

10. John Glover (Aug. 12, 1600-Dec. 11, 1653) m. abt. 1625,
Anna ——— (.....-.....).

John Glover, born in England, was one of the first adventurers to Massachusetts, 1628. He attended the General Court of Patentees held in London, 1629, and appears in Dorchester records, 1636, when he was Selectman and Deputy.

Alexander Glover, Jr. (1740–1813), was a private in Capt. Oliver Billing's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, at the battle of Lexington; also at the taking of Dorchester Heights, 1776.

MARY DANIEL (MRS. W. L. BENEDICT). 1539

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of George Felt, of Salem, Charlestown and Yarmouth, Me., through the Revolutionary patriot Peter Felt of Lynn, Mass., as follows:

2. Thomas W. Daniel (July 16, 1850-living 1922) m. Oct. 29, 1874,
Helen Felt (Mch. 4, 1854-living 1922).
3. Samuel Stephens Felt (Oct. 12, 1832-Nov., 1901) m. July 16, 1850,
Martha Clark (April 13, 1830-May, 1891).
4. Artemus Felt (Oct. 15, 1800-Aug. 2, 1885) m. 1819,
Desire Harlow Stephens (Jan. 3, 1798-April 10, 1869).
5. Joshua Felt (Mch. 4, 1773-May 1, 1812) m. 1794,
Lucy Spofford (April 8, 1777-.....).
6. Peter Felt (Nov. 3, 1745-Jan. 2, 1817) m. Nov. 8, 1769,
Lucy Andrews (Nov. 24, 1748-Mch. 26, 1805).
7. Aaron Felt (Jan. 21, 1715-1769) m. Dec. 25, 1739,
Mercy Waite (Aug., 1717-1760).
8. Moses Felt (Oct. 20, 1651-.....) m.
Hannah Maine (.....-.....).
9. George Felt (1601-abt. 1682) m.
Elizabeth Wilkinson (1601-1694).

George Felt came to America in 1628, arriving for settlement at Salem, Mass. In 1629 he with 100 others laid the foundations for Charlestown. In 1640 he obtained land at Broad Cove, Me., and a few years later became one of the pioneers of Yarmouth.

Peter Felt (1745–1817) served as private, 1776, in Col. Reed's Regiment under Capt. Ezra Towne. Served in the Saratoga campaign under Capt. Drury, Col. Morris's Regiment.

Caroline Langdon (Mrs. William F. Brooks). 1540

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of George Lankton (Langdon) of Northampton, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Capt. Noah Langdon of Farmington, Conn., and Framingham, Mass., as follows:

2. Robert Bruce Langdon (Nov. 24, 1826-July 25, 1891) m. Feb. 28, 1858, Sarah Smith (April 24, 1839-Sept. 11, 1911).
3. Seth Langdon (July 7, 1799-Jan. 11, 1881) m. Jan. 25, 1821, Laura Squier (Nov. 15, 1801-Jan. 11, 1880).
4. Seth Langdon (Oct. 6, 1759-Dec. 20, 1851) m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1784, Amy Dowd (Feb. 13, 1763-Jan. 6, 1824).
5. Noah Langdon (Aug. 10, 1728-Sept. 20, 1819) m. Rebecca Porter (Oct. 20, 1731-Mch. 17, 1819).
6. Ebenezer Langdon (Jan. 17, 1701-April 17, 1756) m. Nov. 30, 1727, Jemima Cowles (Sept. 28, 1707-1793).
7. Joseph Lankton (Mch. 18, 1659-May 31, 1736) m. Oct., 1683, Susannah Root (.....-Dec. 5, 1712).
8. John Lankton (.....-1689) m. Mary (Seymour) Gridley (.....-.....).
9. George Lankton (.....-Dec. 29, 1676) m. —— —— (.....-.....).

George Lankton, born in England, was one of the founders of Northampton and of the first church there, about 1672.

Noah Langdon (1728–1819) commanded a company of Berkshire County Militia that marched to Bennington and served in the Burgoyne campaign.

Miss Florence M. Cole. 1541

Born in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Descendant of William Jeanes (Janes) of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Sergt. Solomon Janes of Brimfield, Mass., as follows:

2. William F. Cole (Oct. 16, 1818-May 15, 1883) m. Laura Janes (1823-Mch. 13, 1872).
3. Nathan Janes (Jan. 12, 1781-Jan. 23, 1869) m. Celinda Dexter (1777-abt. 1843).
4. Solomon Janes (June 20, 1748-April 4, 1812) m. Jan. 27, 1780, Beulah Fiske (April 26, 1757-Feb. 28, 1848).
5. Jonathan Janes (Mch. 12, 1713-abt. 1783) m. Mch. 18, 1736, Irene Bradford (Sept. 19, 1715/9-.....).

6. William Janes (1692-.....) m. June 5, 1712,
   Abigail Loomis (Aug. 10, 1691-Mch. 9, 1752).
7. Abel Janes (1644/6-Dec. 18, 1718) m. Nov. 4, 1679,
   Mary Judd (1658-April 24, 1735).
8. William Jeanes (Janes) abt. 1610-Sept. 20, 1690) m. 1st,
   Mary ——— (.....-April 4, 1662).

William Jeanes (Janes), born in Essex, England, was one of the purchasers of the Indian settlement, Quinnipiac, 1638. He signed the Fundamental Agreement in 1639; took the Oath of Fidelity, 1644, and was one of the founders of Northampton, Mass.

Solomon Janes (1748–1812) was a private in Capt. James Sherman's Company, Col. Pynchon's Regiment, on the Lexington Alarm; made Corporal same year, and 1777 made Sergeant.

Ella Cole (Mrs. Ruscoe). 1542

Born in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Same as No. 1541.

Mary Harris (Mrs. Cassius M. Clay). 1543

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Robert Harris of Virginia through the Revolutionary patriot Christopher Harris of Kentucky, as follows:

2. John Duncan Harris (Dec. 25, 1829-May 11, 1905) m.
   Nancy Jane White (Mch. 8, 1832-July 27, 1903).
3. William Harris (May 16, 1805-Oct. 25, 1872) m.
   Malinda Duncan (May 30, 1808-Feb. 9, 1873).
4. John Harris (Mch. 14, 1765-June 14, 1810) m.
   Margaret Maupin (Feb. 1, 1769-Nov. 5, 1855).
5. Christopher Harris (Feb. 5, 1725-1794) m. 2d,
   Agnes McCord (Dec. 21, 1740-1815).
6. Robert Harris (.....-will recorded 1765) m. Jan. 30, 1720,
   Mourning Glenn (.....-.....).
7. William Harris (1652-Mch. 18, 1687) m.
   Temperance Overton (Mch. 2, 1679-.....).
8. Robert Harris (abt. 1630-abt. 1700) m. abt. 1651,
   Mary (Claiborne Rice) (.....-.....).

Robert Harris came to Virginia about 1651.

Christopher Harris served in the Kentucky Militia, 1780.

Martha Gentry (Mrs. Abraham Irvine Caldwell). 1544

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Nicholas Gentry of New Kent County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Richard Gentry of Albemarle County, Va., as follows:

2. Peter Tribble Gentry (1819-94) m. Sept. 5, 1844, Martha Jane Smith (1827-79).
3. Joseph Gentry (Aug. 29, 1799-1864) m. Elizabeth Tribble (1798-1880).
4. Richard Gentry (Sept. 26, 1763-1843) m. 1784, Jane Harris (1763-1821).
5. David Gentry (1724-.....) m. 2d, abt. 1758, Mary Estes (.....-.....).
6. Nicholas Gentry (1697-will prob. April, 1779) m. Jean ——— (.....-.....).
7. Nicholas Gentry, Sr. (.....-.....) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Nicholas Gentry held land in New Kent County, Va., 1684, adjacent to that of Samuel Gentry.

Richard Gentry (1763–1843) enlisted in Capt. William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, 1780; also in Capt. John Miller's Company, Col. Richardson's Regiment.

Julia Gentry (Mrs. John Russell Shannon). 1545

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Same as No. 1544.

Pattie Harris (Mrs. Samuel H. Stone). 1546

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Same as No. 1543.

Florence Moody (Mrs. Maynard C. Cole). 1547

Born in Bellows Falls, Vermont.

Descendant of John Moody of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Seth Moody of South Hadley, Mass., as follows:

2. Clarence Henry Moody (Oct. 2, 1853-Aug. 17, 1910) m. Sept. 28, 1876, Alice Sager (July 14, 1855-July 30, 1915).
3. Lewis Pomeroy Moody (July 12, 1826-Feb. 23, 1899) m. Oct. 26, 1848, Caroline Ladd (Dec. 23, 1825-Oct. 29, 1892).
4. Simeon Pomeroy Moody (May 18, 1803-.....) m. Oct. 16, 1825, Fanney Holton (Aug. 16, 1803-Feb. 14, 1884).
5. Seth Moody (Sept. 28, 1752-Oct. 14, 1837) m. 1778, Mary Pomeroy (Nov. 27, 1761-May 13, 1832).
6. Joseph Moody (Jan. 24, 1712-Sept. 15, 1803) m. 1737, Sarah Kellogg (Jan. 8, 1714-June, 1782).
7. Ebenezer Moody (Oct. 3, 1675-Nov. 11, 1757) m. abt. 1699, Editha ——— (1682-Aug. 19, 1757).
8. Samuel Moody (1654-Sept. 22, 1689) m. 1674, Sarah Deming (1654-Sept. 29, 1717),
9. Deacon John Moody (.....-1655) m. Sarah Moody (.....-1671).

John Moody, born in England, came to Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633 and was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Seth Moody (1752–1837) was a private in Capt. Moses Montague's Company of Minute Men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, 1775.

Florence Paine (Mrs. Edward M. Slater). 1548

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Moses Paine of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots John Paine and William Paine, of Woolwich, Maine, as follows:

2. Clarence Sumner Paine (June 11, 1867-June 14, 1916) m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1889, Cora May Higgins (1869-living Feb., 1921).
3. Ezra Paine (May 21, 1844-May 25, 1916) m. Feb. 19, 1866, Alice Cordelia Brown (1850-living Feb., 1921).
4. William Butler Paine (Sept. 10, 1814-June 30, 1888) m. 1839, Rosannah Kempton (July, 1814-June 20, 1868).
5. Rev. John Paine (Jan. 10, 1788-Aug. 7, 1847) m. 1st, May 11, 1809, Love Butler (April 19, 1792-Oct. 21, 1838).
6. Rev. William Paine (Nov. 19, 1761-Oct. 14, 1846) m. Feb. 19, 1787, Parmelia Parker (April 12, 1769-July 26, 1847).
7. John Paine (Oct. 27, 1734-1791) m. 1760, Isabell Stinson (Oct. 18, 1739-.....).
8. Joseph Paine (Aug. 9, 1707-1756) m. Jan. 27, 1732, Mary Babcock (July 22, 1711-after 1761).
9. Thomas Paine (Nov. 15, 1680-will prob. July 22, 1746) m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1703, Elizabeth Pierce (Aug. 22, 1684-Aug. 5, 1729).

10. William Paine (April 1, 1657-Jan. 14, 1711) m. 1678/9,
    Sarah Sanford (Nov. 23, 1661-May 25, 1729).
11. Moses Paine (Nov. 16, 1623-Dec. 15, 1690) m. 1645,
    Elizabeth Colburn (.....-Nov. 26, 1704).
12. Moses Paine (bapt. 1581-June 21, 1643) m. 2d wife abt. 1618,
    Elizabeth ——— (.....-Oct., 1632).

Moses Paine, born in Kent County, England, was made Freeman, 1641, in Braintree; also held office of Selectman.

John Paine (1734–91) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Reed's Company, Col. Pope's Regiment, 1776.

William Paine (1761–1846) was private in Capt. John Wiley's Company, Col. Jackson's Regiment, Continental Army, 1777–79.

Mary Emily Dumbell (Mrs. Chester Cameron Wells). 1549

Born in Monrovia, California.

Descendant of William Thornton of Petsworth Parish, York County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot William Thornton of Spotsylvania County, Va., as follows:

2. George William Dumbell (Dec. 21, 1857-Jan. 17, 1892) m. April 18, 1887,
   Anna Dunbar Thornton (July 12, 1856-living Jan., 1922).
3. Alford Augustine Thornton (April 18, 1810-Dec. 23, 1869) m. May 28, 1834,
   Delia Smith Forbes (July 6, 1818-April 9, 1881).
4. Dr. George Alexander Thornton (1782-Nov. 30, 1818) m. 1808,
   Frances Gregory Thornton (1792-1828).
5. William Thornton (1742-.....) m. 1772,
   Martha Stuart (1755-.....).
6. Francis Thornton (1711-April 7, 1749) m. Sept. 3, 1736,
   Frances Gregory (1721-Jan. 22, 1790).
7. Francis Thornton (Jan. 4, 1682-abt. 1754) m.
   Mary Taliaferro (1691-.....).
8. Francis Thornton (Nov. 5, 1651-.....) m.
   Alice Savage (1660-prior to 1706).
9. William Thornton (.....-abt. 1700) m. Mch. 27, 1648,
   Elizabeth Rowland (.....-.....).

William Thornton, born in Yorkshire, England, emigrated to Virginia prior to 1641 and settled in York County. He was vestryman of Petsworth Parish, 1677.

William Thornton (1742–.....) was commissioned Colonel of Culpeper County Militia in 1777.

ARMINDA BLAUVELT (MRS. MORRIS S. DANIELS). 1550

Born in Rockland County, New York.

Descendant of Adrian Post of Bergen, N. J., through the Revolutionary patriot Jacobus Post, Jr., of Orange County, N. Y., as follows:

2 Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt (May 30, 1836-living Feb., 1922) m. Sept. 22, 1858,
Arminda Post (May 11, 1834-Nov. 5, 1896).
3. Henry Wisner Post (Mch. 31, 1804-Oct. 21, 1870) m. Sept. 22, 1827,
Phila Martin (Jan. 1, 1812-April 18, 1883).
4. Gabriel Post (April 9, 1765-April 9, 1820) m.
Anna Wisner (Nov. 14, 1769-Mch. 22, 1855).
5. Jacobus (James) Post, Jr. (Mch. 2, 1732-.....) m.
Mrs. Martha (Garrison) Van Wagnen (Mch. 2, 1732-.....).
6. Jacobus Post (1694-.....) m. May 18, 1723,
Maria Christie (1695-.....).
7. Francois Post (bapt. Mch. 17, 1659-.....) m. April 22, 1690,
Maritje Jacobus (.....-.....).
8. Adrian Post .....-Feb. 28, 1677) m.
Clairtje ——— (.....-.....).

Adrian Post, born in Holland, was agent of Baron Des Capellan's Colony on Staten Island. He moved to Bergen after 1655, where he was Ensign of militia.

Jacobus Post (1732–.....) was private in Col. John Jathorn's Regiment of Orange County Militia.

Also descendant of Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt of New Amsterdam through the Revolutionary patriot Arie Blauvelt of Orange County, N. Y., as follows:

2. Lieut. Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt (May 30, 1836-living Mch., 1922) m. Sept. 22, 1858,
Arminda Post (May 11, 1834-Nov. 5, 1896).
3. Aaron Cornelius Blauvelt (Oct. 4, 1807-Aug. 18, 1887) m. Mch. 15, 1834,
Sarah C. Pelton (Nov. 13, 1812-Jan. 24, 1896).
4. Col. Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt (Oct. 24, 1766-Feb. 25, 1843) m. 1795,
Rebecca Strant (Feb. 5, 1771-July 15, 1836).
5. Arie Blauvelt (Sept. 12, 1738-Mch. 8, 1801) m. Sept. 14, 1763,
Altie Smith (June 27, 1741-Mch. 20, 1805).
6. Johannes Gerritse Blauvelt (Jan. 17, 1705-.....) m. 2d, abt. 1737,
Antje Quackenbos (.....-.....).
7. Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt (bapt. Aug. 21, 1680-.....) m. Jan. 12, 1703/4,
Katrina Meyer (bapt. Feb. 4, 1680-.....).
8. Huybert Gerritse Blauvelt (bapt. May 13, 1657-.....) m. April 15, 1679,
Willemetje Ariens Smith (.....-.....).

 1204130

9. Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt (1623-will Nov. 28, 1683) m. May 7, 1646, Marie Lamberts Mol (.....-.....).

Gerrit Hendricksen Blauvelt, born in Holland, came to Raensselaerwyck in 1638; moved to New Amsterdam, 1644, where he received a patent grant in 1646.

Arie Blauvelt (1738–1801) was a Captain in Col. Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment of Orange County Militia.

Harriet Amelia Manning (Mrs. Trenchard). 1551

Born in Seaville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. John Youngs of New Haven through the Revolutionary patriot James Youngs of Morris County, N. J., as follows:

2. Rev. Joseph Ketcham Manning (Dec. 24, 1841-Feb. 18, 1913) m. Beulah Ann Youngs (April 26, 1837-Jan. 26, 1894).
3. Lewis Young (Sept. 22, 1803-Jan. 13, 1878) m. Ann R. Salter (May 31, 1801-July 9, 1890).
4. Silas Young (1773-after 1808) m. Sarah Lindsley (.....-after 1803).
5. James Young (Jan. 22, 1752/3-Sept. 20, 1783) m. 1st wife, Elizabeth Lowrain (.....-before Oct. 22, 1775).
6. Rev. David Youngs (Jan. 3, 1719-April 18, 1752) m. Bethiah Parshall (Feb. 19, 1724-Jan. 23, 1785).
7. John Youngs (Oct. 21, 1679-.....) m. Ann Hallock (Oct., 1712-Jan. 8, 1743/4).
8. Christopher Youngs (1642-July 31, 1695) m. Mary Budd (Sept., 1654-after 1723).
9. Rev. John Youngs (1598-Feb. 27, 1671/2) m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Warren) Gardiner (.....-1678).

John Youngs, born in Southwold, England, located in Connecticut in 1638, and moved to Southold, L. I., in 1640.

James Youngs (1752–1783) served as orderly sergeant in Morris County, New Jersey Militia, 1776. He also served during 1777–80, taking part in the fight at Connecticut Farms.

Bertha Vail Kelsey (Mrs. Harry Hicks). 1552

Born in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

Descendant of William Kelsey of Hartford, Conn., through

the Revolutionary patriot Stephen Kelsey of Huntington, L. I., as follows:

2. Jesse Brush Kelsey (Jan. 3, 1817-June 25, 1896) m. Nov. 27, 1842, Rebecca Coddington (April 12, 1824-Sept. 24, 1904).
3. John Conklin Kelsey (May 27, 1793-Jan. 12, 1865) m. Jan. 10, 1816, Sarah Brush (April 14, 1797-Feb. 25, 1817).
4. Platt Kelsey (July 21, 1756-.....) m. Mary Conklin (May 14, 1759-Feb. 10, 1840).
5. Stephen Kelsey (Jan. 8, 1732-June 15, 1812) m. Mch. 31, 1752, Anne Platt (.....-Dec. 12, 1819).
6. Daniel Kelsey (Sept. 14, 1682-1752) m. June 1, 1724, Unice Jarvis (.....-.....).
7. Stephen Kelsey (Nov. 7, 1647-1710) m. Nov. 15, 1672, Hannah Ingersoll (.....-.....).
8. William Kelsey (abt. 1600) m. Bethiah ——— (.....-.....).

William Kelsey, born in England, came to America in 1629 and spent a few years in Cambridge, Mass., moved from there to Hartford and finally helped found the town of Killingworth in 1663.

Stephen Kelsey (1732–1812) was a Corporal in Josiah Smith's Regiment. He was one of the Committee of Association of Patriots of Suffolk County; was taken prisoner by the British.

Also descendant of William Coddington of Newport, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Benjamin Coddington of Huntington, L. I., as follows:

2. Jesse Brush Kelsey (Jan. 3, 1817-June 25, 1896) m. Nov. 27, 1842, Rebecca Coddington (April 12, 1824-Sept. 24, 1904).
3. Jesse Coddington (Oct. 3, 1797-April 9, 1851) m. Dec. 3, 1819, Clarissa Crossfield Smith (July 14, 1797-Aug. 8, 1874).
4. Benjamin Coddington (Oct. 8, 1761-July 25, 1848) m. Mch. 1, 1787, Mary Denton (June 29, 1759-Feb. 17, 1812).
5. Thomas Coddington (Nov. 27, 1712-.....) m. Phebe ——— (.....-.....).
6. Benjamin Coddington (Oct. 8, 1680-April 18, 1753) m. Mary ——— (.....-.....).
7. John Coddington Nov.24, 1656-.....) m. Anna ——— (.....-Sept. 12, 1690).
8. Willam Coddington (1601-Nov. 1, 1678) m. 3d, 1649, Ann ——— (1628-Mch 9, 1708).

William Coddington, born in England, came to America with Governor Winthrop and was one of his most trusted and

efficient counselors. He was Governor of Rhode Island in 1635.

Benjamin Coddington (1761–1848) served as private in 2d Regiment, Ulster County, New York Militia.

Maude Shepard Nooney (Mrs. Joseph F. Cooley). 1553

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Shepard of Westfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Shepard of Westfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Edwin D. Nooney (.....-.....) m.
   Carrie Louise Shepard (Aug. 6, 1854-living Feb., 1922).
3. Lucius Boise Shepard (Oct. 26, 1813-Feb. 22, 1893) m. June 10, 1843,
   Ruth Elizabeth Tuttle (Dec. 13, 1818-June 3, 1886).

The following generations are the same as No. 1523.

Mary Elizabeth Webster (Mrs. Adelbert Fisher). 1554

Born in Afton, New York.

Descendant of Gov. John Webster of Hartford, Conn., and his son Lieut. John Webster, through the Revolutionary patriot Joshua Webster of Glastonbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Sidney Smith Webster (July 22, 1826-Sept. 3, 1911) m. 2d, June 27, 1865,
   Jane Smith (Jan. 29, 1838-July 14, 1921).
3. Jonathan Webster (May 6, 1798-Dec. 12, 1872) m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1825,
   Ellen Lyon (May 23, 1805-Mch. 30, 1838).
4. Joshua Webster (April 16, 1750-1830) m. 2d, July 14, 1790,
   Prudence Smith (Dec. 31, 1756-May 3, 1811).
5. Jonathan Webster (Oct. 5, 1705-Nov. 14, 1781) m. Feb., 1730,
   Mabel Risley (.....-Jan. 2, 1781).
6. Jonathan Webster (Mch. 18, 1682-Sept. 18, 1758) m. Dec. 14, 1704,
   Esther Judd (Feb. 8, 1686-Dec. 22, 1782).
7. Deacon Jonathan Webster (Jan. 9, 1656/7-1735) m. 1st, May 11, 1681,
   Dorcas Hopkins (.....-1695).
8. Lieut. Robert Webster (1627-May 31, 1667) m. 1652,
   Susannah Treat (1629-1705).
9. Governor John Webster (1590-April 5, 1661) m.
   Agnes ——— (.....-1667).

John Webster, born in England, came with son John to Hartford, Conn., before 1657 and served as Governor of the Connecticut colony.

Joshua Webster (1750–1830) was Sergeant of Connecticut Volunteers.

Juliette Steers (Mrs. Everett Clark De La Vergne). 1555

Born in Hempstead, Long Island.

Descendant of Rem Jansen Vander Beeck of Albany, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriot Abraham Remsen of Newtown, L. I., as follows:

2. Charles H. Steers (June 22, 1850-living Feb., 1922) m. May 20, 1874,
   Susie A. Remsen (Jan. 15, 1852-Oct. 26, 1898).
3. George Benjamin Remsen (Mch. 29, 1821-April 26, 1883) m. Dec. 26, 1841,
   Susan Lathan May (Oct. 12, 1821-July 2, 1878).
4. Cornelius Remsen (.....-1856) m. Aug. 23, 1805,
   Tapath Hunt (.....-1829).
5. Abraham Remsen (Aug. 23, 1730-Oct. 12, 1807) m.
   Mary Voorhees (.....-.....).
6. Rem Remsen (1694-.....) m. Oct. 12, 1728,
   Mary Letten (.....-.....).
7. Abraham Remsen (Sept. 16, 1667-Dec. 13, 1752) m.
   Anna Artson (.....-1737).
8. Rem Jansen Vander Beeck (.....-1681) m. 1642,
   Jannetie Rapalje (Aug. 18, 1629-after 1681).

Rem Jansen Vander Beeck settled at Albany and Newtown in 1642.

Abraham Remsen (1730–1807) was Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Morse in the Campaign of 1760 and was made a Major in the Revolutionary War.

Sarah Merwin (Mrs. Charles H. Strong). 1556

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Miles Merwin of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots John Merwin, and his son David, of Milford, Conn., as follows:

2. James J. Merwin (Mch. 18, 1839-Jan. 3, 1902) m.
   Mary A. Hodge (April 23, 1849-Jan. 6, 1918).
3. Jared Merwin (Nov. 3, 1812-April 1, 1886) m.
   Sarah Gillett Stow (Sept. 6, 1814-May 20, 1839).
4. David Merwin (1769-Feb. 4, 1854) m.
   Anna Gillett (1777-1864).

5. David Merwin (Jan. 30, 1743-April 13, 1816) m.
   Eunice Perry (1757-Oct. 23, 1836).
6. John Merwin (April 3, 1707-Feb. 19, 1782) m.
   Elizabeth Nettleton (June 13, 1708-.....).
7. John Merwin (Nov. 23, 1684-Feb. 17, 1762) m.
   Hannah Platt (.....-.....).
8. John Merwin (Jan. 13, 1650-Jan., 1728) m.
   Mrs. Mary (Welsh) Holbrook (Aug., 1655-Oct. 20, 1703).
9. Miles Merwin (April, 1623-April 23, 1697) m.
   Mrs. Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield (1624-July 20, 1664).

Miles Merwin, born in England, appears as early as 1645 in the town of Milford, Conn., and received a grant of land in Dorchester, Mass. He also lived in Windsor, Conn., in 1632.

John Merwin (1707–1782) was a member of the Train Band, 1777, which did coast duty at Fort Trumbull and also marched in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's Company to reinforce the army at Peekskill.

David Merwin (1743–1816) served as private in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment, 1781, at West Point.

Blanche Schutt (Mrs. Andrew Duke Torreyson). 1557

Born in Oak Grove, Alexandria County, Virginia.

Descendant of Henry Wallis of Talbot County, Md., through the Revolutionary patriot Lieut. Francis Wallis of Kent County, Md., as follows:

2. Francis Granger Schutt (Nov. 1, 1833-Feb. 10, 1914) m. Oct. 15, 1862,
   Emily Elizabeth Thomas Wallis (Dec. 13, 1838-Oct. 11, 1919).
3. Capt. Francis Rudolph Wallis (Apr. 23, 1804-Apr. 7, 1855) m. Apr. 12, 1826,
   Emily Thomas (Nov. 25, 1803-Mch. 2, 1896).
4. John Wallis (Aug. 1, 1775-July 27, 1828) m. May 5, 1803,
   Sarah Everett Comegys (May 26, 1783-Nov. 7, 1830).
5. Francis Wallis (Oct. 5, 1749-abt. Sept. 1, 1789) m. Sept., 1774,
   Sophia Brooks (Sept. 28, 1756-abt. 1779).
6. John Wallis (Aug. 10, 1709-abt. May, 1761) m.
   Hannah Rasin (.....-living 1768).
7. Samuel Wallis (.....-abt. 1724) m.
   Anne ——— (.....-after 1729).
8. Henry Wallis (.....-after 1699) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Henry Wallis, born in England, presented papers at the

Council of Maryland in 1650, on behalf of some of the inhabitants of the Isle of Providence. In 1685 he purchased land in Talbot County, Md.

Francis Wallis (1749–1789) served as Lieutenant in Col. Donaldson Yeats's Regiment, 27th Battalion of Maryland Militia, 1775–78.

Miss Shirley Farr. 1558

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Farr of Concord, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Salmon Farr of Massachusets and Vermont, as follows:

2. Albert George Farr (Dec. 3, 1851-Dec. 22, 1913) m. July 23, 1873, Alice Parkhurst (Aug. 21, 1852-May 25, 1888).
3. Flavius Josephus Farr (June 19, 1821-Feb. 15, 1883) m. April 2, 1847, Chastina Eliza Buck Parkhurst (Feb. 2, 1829-Nov. 26, 1900).
4. Salmon Farr (May 19, 1787-April 30, 1865) m. Mabel Dean (abt. 1789-Mch. 27, 1862).
5. Salmon Farr (1757-Jan. 13, 1834) m. Mary Swinnerton (abt. 1755-June 12, 1802).
6. Joseph Farr (April 11, 1718-1796) m. Dinah ——— (.....-.....).
7. Stephen Farr (April 11, 1679-.....) m. Sept. 28, 1708, Sarah Stone (abt. 1684-.....).
8. Stephen Farr (.....-.....) m. May 25, 1674, Mary Taylor (Mch. 19, 1649-.....).

Stephen Farr settled in Concord, Mass., before 1675 as he took part in King Philip's War that year.

Salmon Farr (1757–1834) enlisted as private and was made Corporal in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company of Col. Walbridge's Regiment, 1777–81.

Cora Mabel Talcott (Mrs. Bruce Wyckoff Huling). 1559

Born in Jefferson, Ohio (Oct. 5, 1882).

Descendant of John Talcott of Cambridge, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Elizur Talcott, Jr., of Enfield, Conn., as follows:

2. Albert Lewis Talcott (Feb. 8, 1859-living Jan., 1922) m. Aug. 4, 1881, Elizabeth Jane Bailey (Feb. 17, 1860-living Jan., 1922).

3. Henry Talcott (Dec. 28, 1832-July 12, 1894) m. Dec. 23, 1855, Cordelia Jane Pritchard (Aug. 12, 1834-Jan. 14, 1922).
4. Nelson Talcott (April 22, 1804-July 19, 1856) m. Feb. 9, 1832, Catherine Louisa Whiting (Oct. 3, 1813-May 26, 1900).
5. Elizur Talcott (April 19, 1759-Jan. 4, 1835) m. Jan. 13, 1790, Sarah Baxter (May 12, 1767-Oct. 15, 1853).
6. Elizur Talcott (June 2, 1728-Jan. 19, 1793) m. Aug. 8, 1751, Mary King (after 1724-after 1793).
7. Samuel Talcott (1696-May 6, 1739) m. Dec. 5, 1723, Thankful Belding (Nov. 16, 1700/2-after 1747).
8. Samuel Talcott (1622-April 28, 1698) m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1679, Mary Ellery (?) (.....-Sept. 28, 1712).
9. Capt. Samuel Talcott (1634/5-Nov. 10, 1691) m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1661, Hannah Holyoke (June 9, 1644-Feb. 2, 1677/8).
10. John Talcott (before 1604-Feb., 1660) m. before 1630, Dorothy Mott (before 1615-Feb., 1670).

John Talcott, born in Braintree, England, came to America in 1632. He was one of the earliest settlers of Cambridge; was made Freeman, 1632, and one of the Selectmen, 1634–5–6, also Representative to the first General Court. He was a founder of Hartford, 1636.

Elizur Talcott, Jr. (1759–1835) served as private 1776, at New York City and Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1833 for service with Connecticut State troops.

Katharine Bullard Cotton (Mrs. Edwin Erle Sparks). 1560

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. John Cotton of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots Rev. John Cotton and his son Rev. Josiah Cotton, both of Plymouth, Mass., as follows:

2. David Barnes Cotton, M. D. (April 5, 1834-Aug. 30, 1903) m. Nov. 21, 1861,
   Mary Cone Slocomb (June 1, 1836-living April, 1922).
3. John Cotton, M. D. (Sept. 9, 1791-April 2, 1847) m. Aug. 8, 1815, Susan Buckminster (May 10, 1792-June 8, 1861).
4. Rev. Josiah Cotton (Aug. 14, 1747-April 19, 1819) m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1789, Rachel Barnes (July 11, 1757-Jan. 19, 1808).
5. Rev. John Cotton (April 5, 1712-Nov. 4, 1789) m. Dec. 9, 1746/7, Hannah Sturtevant (Dec. 7, 1727-May, 1800).
6. Rev. Josiah Cotton (Jan. 8, 1680-Aug. 19, 1756) m. Jan. 8, 1707/8, Hannah Sturtevant (April 10, 1687-May 27, 1756).
7. Rev. John Cotton (Mch. 15, 1639-Sept. 18, 1699) m. Nov. 7, 1660, Joanna Rosseter (.....-Oct. 12, 1702/12).

8. Rev. John Cotton (Dec. 4, 1585-Dec. 23, 1652) m. April 25, 1632, Mrs. Sarah (Hankridge) Story (.....-May 27, 1676).

John Cotton, born in Derby, England, was the first minister of Boston, Massachusetts, and helped to found Harvard College.

Rev. John Cotton (1712–89) was a delegate to the Convention to form the Constitution of Massachusetts in 1780. He was County Treasurer and Registrar of Deeds.

Rev. Josiah Cotton (1747–1819) served as a Minute Man in the Revolution.

Lulu M. Race (Mrs. Edward G. Snodgrass). 1561

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Kellogg of Farmington, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Solomon Kellogg of Hartford, Conn., as follows:

2. Luther Ensign Race (Sept. 24, 1830-Mch. 18, 1899) m. Oct. 11, 1855, Rebecca Jane Race (Dec. 28, 1835-Oct. 13, 1918).
3. Asher Porter Kellogg (Aug. 1, 1809-Nov. 3, 1869) m. Nov. 22, 1834, Polly Maria Snow (April 19, 1817-Jan. 22, 1894).
4. Solomon Kellogg (April 4, 1778-Sept. 16, 1834) m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1799, Rebecca Turner (Aug. 19, 1779-May 14, 1825).
5. Solomon Kellogg (Dec. 10, 1751-Sept. 13, 1795) m. Nov. 16, 1773, Ruth Kellogg (Oct. 20, 1749-1845).
6. Abraham Kellogg (Jan. 17, 1720-Jan. 13, 1805) m. June 17, 1747, Sarah Marsh (bapt. June 28, 1724-1796).
7. Capt. Isaac Kellogg (Jan. 17, 1697-July 3, 1787) m. Dec. 16, 1717, Mary Webster (May 31, 1697-Jan. 3, 1780).
8. Deacon Samuel Kellogg (Sept. 28, 1662-1717) m. Sept. 22, 1687, Sarah Merrill (Sept. 19, 1664-1719).
9. Lieut. Joseph Kellogg (April 1, 1626-will proved Feb. 4, 1708) m. 1st, Joanna ——— (.....-Sept. 14, 1666).

Joseph Kellogg, born in Great Leighs, England, served several terms as Selectman at Farmington and was one of the proprietors at Hadley, also Selectman, intermittently, 1665 to 1692.

Solomon Kellogg (1751–95) served in the Connecticut Line, 1782–83.

Emeline Bancroft (Mrs. Frederick Marvin Harmon). 1562

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Descendant of John Bancroft of Lynn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots, Ephraim Bancroft and Oliver Bancroft, of Torrington and Newton, Conn., as follows:

2. Henry Horatious Harmon (June 22, 1823-May 21, 1884) m. Sept., 1852, Esther Bancroft (Aug., 1826-Nov. 21, 1900).
3. Rulandus Bancroft (June 23, 1785-after 1868) m. Harriet Hazard (.....-Dec., 1863).
4. Oliver Bancroft (July 24, 1757-Aug. 18, 1840) m. Dec. 6, 1734, Sarah Hawley (1758-Feb. 17, 1839).
5. Ephraim Bancroft (Mch. 12, 1718/9-1791) m. Dec. 6, 1739, Esther Gleason (1713-Dec. 1, 1809).
6. Ephraim Bancroft (Feb. 8, 1682-abt. 1767) m. Mch. 17, 1715, Frances Phelps (.....-May 14, 1753).
7. Ephraim Bancroft (June 15, 1656-1727) m. May 5, 1680/1, Sarah Stiles (Sept. 12, 1661-Oct. 26, 1721).
8. John Bancroft (1627-Aug. 6, 1662) m. Dec. 3, 1650, Hannah Duper (Draper) (.....-.....).
9. John Bancroft (.....-1637) m. Jane ——— (.....-.....).

John Bancroft, born in Swarkeston, England, came to America in 1632 and settled in Lynn, Mass.

Oliver Bancroft (1757–1840) was a surgeon in the battles of Ticonderoga and Saratoga for which he received a pension; claim executed, 1832.

Ephraim Bancroft (1718–1791) was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

Also descendant of John Harmon of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Harmon of Suffield, Conn., as follows:

2. Henry Horatio Harmon (June 2, 1823-May 21, 1884) m. Sept., 1852, Esther Bancroft (Aug. 21, 1826/7-Nov. 21, 1900).
3. Carlos Harmon (Mch. 2, 1783-July 30, 1853) m. Oct. 12, 1806, Asenath Spear (.....-Dec. 11, 1837).
4. Joseph Harmon (Jan. 14, 1754-April, 1838) m. Nov. 26, 1778, Eleanor King (April 20, 1760-after Mch. 1, 1787).
5. Joseph Harmon (Jan. 3, 1715/16-Feb. 15, 1762) m. July 26, 1749, Sarah Southwell (bapt. Dec. 20, 1724-after Sept., 1765).
6. Joseph Harmon (Sept. 6, 1682-Aug. 19, 1747) m. Nov. 23, 1714, Elizabeth Granger (Mch. 26, 1692-after 1747).

7. Joseph Harmon (Jan. 4, 1646/7-Oct. 29, 1729) m. Jan. 22, 1673/4, Hannah Filly (Philly) (July 3, 1653-Aug. 28, 1729).
8. John Harmon (1617-Aug. 28, 1683) m. 1640, Elizabeth ——— (1617-May 16, 1699).

John Harmon, born in England, came to this country in 1644. He filled various town offices at Springfield, Mass.

Joseph Harmon (1754–1838) enlisted, 1776, in Lieut. Samuel Harmon's Company at Suffield, Conn.; 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Company, under General Sullivan.

Harriet Newell (Mrs. H. C. Henderson). 1563

Born in Sugar Creek, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Harmon Hendricks Rosenkrans of New Amsterdam, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriot Col. John Rosenkrans of Walpack, Sussex County, N. J., as follows:

2. Augustus Kinnee (.....-June 29, 1863) m. Cecilia Rosenkrans (May 1, 1831-May 18, 1892).
3. James Oliver Rosenkranz (June 3, 1803-May 5, 1883) m. Susanna Van Campen (Nov. 6, 1805-Sept. 1, 1892).
4. Dr. Simeon Rosenkrans (Mch. 6, 1775-Aug. 12, 1841) m. Sarah Shormaker (1780-May 25, 1853).
5. John Rosenkrans (July 6, 1724-June 15, 1786) m. Margaret De Witt (April 18, 1731-after 1786).
6. Alexander Rosenkrans (bapt. April 12, 1661-after 1746) m. Marretjrn De Pue (.....-after 1745).
7. Harmon Hendrick Rosenkrans (abt. 1697-.....) m. Mch. 3, 1657, Mrs. Magdelena (Dircks) Capes (.....-bet. 1697-1703).

Harmon Hendrick Rosenkrans, born in Bergen, Norway, came to New Amsterdam about 1650. He purchased a large tract of land prior to 1683, where Rochester, N. Y., is now located.

John Rosenkrans (1734–86) was a member of the Committee of Safety; Captain at the beginning of the war and became Colonel, 1777.

Miss Marion White. 1564

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of William White of Boston, Mass., through

the Revolutionary patriots Cornelius White, III, and Cornelius White, IV, of Taunton, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Abiathar White (Jan. 26, 1826-June 29, 1910) m. Sept. 28, 1848, Charlotte Pilkington (Mch. 1, 1829-July 16, 1902).
3. Abiathar White (Nov. 15, 1793-Jan. 19, 1849) m. April 20, 1823, Nancy Corey (Aug. 27, 1795-Jan. 7, 1851).
4. Cornelius White, IV (1755-Dec. 11, 1806) m. 1778, Abigail Leonard (1762-Oct. 20, 1833).
5. Cornelius White, III (1721-Nov. 18, 1787) m. Susannah Howell (1726-April 29, 1768).
6. Cornelius White, II (1676-July 8, 1754) m. Mehitable Walker (1686-April 13, 1759).
7. CorneliusWhite I (Nov. 7, 1646-1685) m. Priscilla Davis (.....-.....).
8. William White (abt. 1620-1673) m. Elizabeth ——— (.....-1690).

William White, born in England, was a resident of Boston, Mass., as his will, dated 1673, shows.

Cornelius White, III (1721–87) was Captain of colonial militia and member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1777–78.

Cornelius White, IV (1755–1806) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Peter Pitts' Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment and served several other enlistments until 1780.

Helen Bradley Steward (Mrs. James Marvin Gager). 1565

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Comfort Starr, of Duxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Major David Starr of Danbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Demetrius Minor Steward (May 23, 1841-Jan. 23, 1922) m. Dec. 14, 1865, Harriet Elnora Starr (Jan. 12, 1847-living Mch., 1922).
3. George Bradley Starr (Oct. 31, 1808-Dec. 26, 1869) m. Aug. 17, 1828, Rebecca Paulding Schryder (May 3, 1806-July 10, 1890).
4. Eli Starr (May 18, 1779-July 2, 1849) m. Mch. 8, 1800, Mary Banks Lee (Sept. 8, 1776-Oct. 8, 1873).
5. David Starr (Dec. 2, 1755-Mch. 13, 1814) m. Oct. 8, 1778, Lucy Sanford (July 31, 1759-May 10, 1814).
6. David Starr (Dec. 7, 1724-.....) m. July 15, 1747, Abigail Bebee (May 30, 1721-Feb. 7, 1806).
7. Benjamin Starr (1683-.....) m. Eunice Taylor (.....-.....).

8. Josiah Starr (Sept., 1657-Jan. 4, 1715) m.
   Rebeckah ——— (1665-July 15, 1739).
9. Dr. Thomas Starr (.....-Oct. 26, 1658) m.
   Rachel ——— (.....-.....).
10. Dr. Comfort Starr (.....-.....) m.
    Elizabeth ——— (1595-June 25, 1658).

Comfort Starr, born in Ashford, Kent, England, came from there in 1634 and practised his profession at Cambridge, Mass., until 1638 when he purchased land at Duxbury. He was admitted Freeman, 1642.

David Starr (1755–1814) served as Major of Light Horse Volunteers in Col. Cook's Regiment, 1776.

Marie Louise Steward (Mrs. Frank Finley Hooper). 1566

Born in Home City, Ohio.

Same as previous number.

Ella Chase (Mrs. Howard Knowles. 1567

Born in Galisburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Aquilla Chase of Hampton, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Capt. Moses Chase of Cornish, N. H., as follows:

2. Maurice James Chase (Mch. 4, 1826-Sept. 7, 1906) m. Mch. 15, 1849, Lucy Frances Crocker (1831-Feb., 1918).
3. Benjamin C. Chase (Sept. 8, 1793-Sept. 19, 1829) m. Nov. 13, 1817, Eliza Stevens Royce (Oct. 5, 1793-.....).
4. Moody Chase (Oct. 10, 1770-April, 1845) m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1792, Rebecca Chapman (1771-June 10, 1794).
5. Moses Chase (Mch. 16, 1727-Oct. 18, 1799) m. April 15, 1752, Hannah Brown (Nov. 15, 1735-Jan. 16, 1812).
6. Daniel Chase (Sept. 20, 1685-April 17, 1768/9) m. Jan. 2, 1707, Sarah March (July 6, 1685-Dec., 1771).
7. Moses Chase (Dec. 14, 1663-Sept. 6, 1743) m. Nov. 10, 1684, Anne Folinsbee (.....-before 1713).
8. Aquilla Chase (bapt. 1618-Dec. 27, 1670) m.
   Anna Wheeler (.....-April 21, 1687).

Aquilla Chase, born in Chisham, England, came to America in 1639 and settled in Hampton. He removed to Newbury, Mass., in 1646.

Moses Chase (1727–99) was Captain in Colonel Ethan

Allen's Regiment from New Hampshire. He was present at the taking of Ticonderoga, 1777.

Ada Adams Bulis (Mrs. Henry Reeves). 1568

Born in Decorah, Iowa.

Descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Adams of Cambridge, Conn., as follows:

2. Henry Clay Bulis (Nov. 14, 1830-Sept. 7, 1897) m. Sept. 10, 1854, Laura Abiah Adams (Jan. 7, 1834-Aug. 4, 1861).
3. William Rufus Adams (May 10, 1806-Sept. 7, 1849) m. Ann Fox (Sept. 16, 1806-May 12, 1888).
4. Joseph Adams (April 2, 1757-Dec. 25, 1835) m. 1792, Bethiah Hyde (1764-Mch. 22, 1821).
5. Samuel Adams (Sept. 4, 1710-Dec. 27, 1760) m. 1st, 1739, Abigail Adams (Nov. 12, 1712-Aug. 21, 1809).
6. Joseph Adams (Mch., 1682-Mch. 3, 1752) m. 1st, July 23, 1708, Eunice Spalding (.....-April 5, 1726).
7. Samuel Adams (abt. 1652/3-Nov. 26, 1727) m. Mary ——— (.....-Mch. 28, 1718).
8. Lieut. Thomas Adams (1612-July 20, 1688) m. 1642, Mary Blackmore (1612/13-Mch. 23, 1694/5).
9. Lieut. Henry Adams (.....-1676) m. Elizabeth Paine (.....-Feb. 29, 1676).

Henry Adams, born in England, landed in 1634 near Braintree, Mass. He received a grant of land that was made out originally for his brother in 1629. He was the first Town Clerk.

Joseph Adams (1757–1835) enlisted, 1775, as private in the 8th Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Continental Regulars.

Lucy Smith (Mrs. Samuel M. Ford). 1569

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Smith of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonas Smith, 1st, and Jonas Smith, 2d, of Watertown, Mass., as follows:

2. Alden Bradford Smith (Jan. 28, 1814-Aug. 19, 1893) m. June 3, 1839, Caroline Wright Jenkins (April 23, 1813-Dec. 26, 1851).

The following generations are the same as No. 1535.

Also descendant of John Jenkins, Plymouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Benjamin Jenkins and Southworth Jenkins of Barnstable, Mass., as follows:

2. Alden Bradford Smith (Jan. 28, 1814-Aug. 19, 1893) m. June 3, 1839, Caroline Wright Jenkins (Apr. 23, 1813-Dec. 26, 1851).
3. James Wright Jenkins (Feb. 2, 1780-Sept. 19, 1866) m. April 4, 1804, Elizabeth Whipple (Jan. 21, 1784-Nov. 21, 1844).
4. Southworth Jenkins (Nov. 29, 1742-Dec. 13, 1820) m. Nov. 15, 1770, Huldah Wright (.....-1810).
5. Benjamin Jenkins (June 30, 1707-June 1, 1787) m. Oct. 29, 1730, Mehitable Blush (June 14, 1711-.....).
6. Joseph Jenkins (Mch. 31, 1669-1734) m. Mch. 29, 1689, Lydia Howland (Jan. 9, 1665-1734).
7. John Jenkins (1609-1684) m. Feb. 2, 1653, Mrs. Mary Ewer (.....-.....).

John Jenkins, born in England, came over in the "Defense" from London, 1635. He was soldier in the Pequot War, 1637, and in the Narragansett expedition, 1645.

Benjamin Jenkins (1707–87) was on the Committee to execute the "Concord Resolves" regulating Internal Trade.

Southworth Jenkins (1742–1820) was a Corporal in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Company of Col. Samuel Bemis's Regiment, 1776.

Jennie Vawter (Mrs. Richard Johnson). 1570

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of John Vawter of James River settlement, Virginia, through the Revolutionary patriot David Vawter of Culpeper, Va., as follows:

2. Richard Beverly Vawter (Sept. 28, 1828-May, 1907) m. Jan. 13, 1848, Maria Lane (Sept. 25, 1827-Sept. 23, 1891).
3. Rev. Beverly Vawter (Sept. 28, 1789-April 1, 1872) m. Mch. 5, 1812, Elizabeth Crawford (Mch. 29, 1792-Jan. 29, 1866),
4. Rev. Philemon Vawter (Oct. 16, 1762-April 15, 1814) m. 1779, Anne Vawter (Nov. 15, 1758-.....).
5. David Vawter (1720-.....) m. Mary Rucker (.....-.....).
6. John Vawter (1691-1752) m. Margaret Noil (.....-.....).
7. John Vawter (1665-.....) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

John Vawter was in Virginia before 1687.

David Vawter enlisted, 1777, in Orange County, Va., to serve three years.

Edna Tobey (Mrs. William H. Matthew). 1571

Born in Monterey, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Nathaniel Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., as follows:

2. Samuel Wheeler Tobey (April 1, 1846-Oct. 28, 1911) m. Mch. 28, 1868, Sarah Ann Woods (Feb. 4, 1851-Aug. 20, 1906).
3. James Tobey (Oct. 11, 1813-Feb. 18, 1899) m. Feb. 1, 1838, Matilda Lockwood (Aug. 11, 1818-Aug. 19, 1894).
4. Samuel Tobey (Oct. 22, 1784-Nov. 27, 1832) m. 1809, Lucy Wheeler (May 28, 1794-Nov. 23, 1855).
5. Nathaniel Tobey (Mch. 11, 1744-after 1795) m. 2d, Mch., 1782, Mrs. Deborah Finney (.....-after 1795).
6. Samuel Tobey (Sept. 11, 1707-1791) m. April 3, 1735, Experience Ellis (living 1791).
7. Jonathan Tobey (before 1673-1741) m. abt. 1694, Remember ——— (.....-Nov. 3, 1732).
8. Thomas Tobey (.....-will dated 1710) m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1650, Martha Knott (.....-before 1689).

Thomas Tobey, born in England, came to Long Island early in the seventeenth century. He went to Plymouth Colony in 1640 and settled at Sandwich, Mass.

Nathaniel Tobey (1744–1795) served as Ensign in Capt. Micah Hamlin's Company, Col. Simon Carey's Regiment, 1776; also Corporal in Capt. William Ford's Company.

Etta Matthew (Mrs. Walter B. Smith). 1572

Born in Culver, Ind.

Descendant of Thomas Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Nathaniel Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., as follows:

2. William H. Matthew (Dec. 21, 1872-living 1924) m. Oct. 1893, Edna Tobey (May 24, 1877-living July, 1924).
3. Samuel Wheeler Tobey (April 1, 1846-Oct. 28, 1911) m. Mch. 28, 1868, Sarah Ann Woods (Feb. 2, 1851-Aug. 20, 1906).

The following generations same as previous number.

Miss Josephine Ainsworth. 1573

Born in West Union, Iowa.

Descendant of Edward Ainsworth of Roxbury, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Nathan Ainsworth of Woodstock, Conn., as follows:

2. Willard Joseph Ainsworth (Dec. 27, 1870-living Mch., 1922) m. Nov. 30, 1899,
   Mabel Thorne (Aug. 19, 1872-living Mch., 1922).
3. Lucian Lester Ainsworth (June 21, 1831-April 19, 1902) m. Dec. 8, 1859,
   Margaret McCool (Nov. 20, 1833-Mch. 17, 1921).
4. Parmenus Ainsworth (April 2, 1808-Mch. 11, 1901) m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1831,
   Kezia Webber (.....-Oct. 16, 1847).
5. Abial Ainsworth (May 10, 1777-Nov. 4, 1866) m. Jan. 1, 1806,
   Artemesia Stowell (Nov. 9, 1784-Jan. 25, 1853).
6. Nathan Ainsworth (prob. 1740-1776/7) m. Feb. 2, 1764,
   Phebe Kinsley (.....-after 1777).
7. Nathan Ainsworth (July 20, 1715-Nov. 24, 1776) m. 1st, April 14, 1736,
   Huldah Peake (Nov. 9, 1718-April 3, 1749).
8. Edward Ainsworth (abt. 1652-Mch. 5, 1740/1) m. Jan. 11, 1687/8,
   Johannah Hemmingway (Sept. 21, 1670-Dec. 23, 1748).

Edward Ainsworth, born in England, first appears on the records in America in 1687/8 when he was married. However, it is supposed that he came over much earlier and put to sea, not returning until shipwrecked.

Nathan Ainsworth (1740–1776) died a prisoner in the hands of the British, 1776 or 1777.

Miss Edith May Clapp. 1574

Born in Fayette County, Iowa.

Same as No. 1511.

Anna Angell (Mrs. F. D. Webster). 1575

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Descendant of Thomas Angell of Providence, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Angell of Scituate, R. I., as follows:

2. Andrew Jackson Angell (May 6, 1832-June 9, 1885) m. May 19, 1870,
   Mary Jane George (Nov. 13, 1835-Feb. 13, 1913).
3. Samuel Angell (Mch. 2, 1783-.....) m.
   Triphosia Williams (.....-.....).

4. Samuel Angell (Oct. 29, 1742-Jan. 24, 1795) m.
Lydia Medbury (.....-April 11, 1795).
5. Joshua Angell (1714-.....) m.
Elizabeth Taylor (June 14, 1717-.....).
6. Daniel Angell (May 2, 1680-June 16, 1750) m.
Hannah Winsor (.....-.....).
7. John Angell (1648-July 27, 1720) m.
Ruth Field (.....-.....).
8. Thomas Angell (April, 1618-1695) m.
Alice ——— (.....-1695).

Thomas Angell, born in England, came over with Roger Williams and in 1652 was elected one of five commissioners from Providence to make laws for the colony.

Samuel Angell (1742–95) served as Captain-Lieutenant in Col. Elliott's Regiment, Rhode Island State Artillery, 1777.

Ida Russell Farrar (Mrs. T. M. McFarland). 1576

Born in Adrian, Michigan.

Descendant of Jacob Farrar of Lancaster, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Daniel Farrar of Lincoln, Mass., as follows:

2. James Farrar (June 27, 1820-Dec. 8, 1900) m. Jan. 1, 1852,
Clarissa Brown (Sept. 15, 1823-Jan. 13, 1909).
3. Daniel Farrar (Nov. 10, 1782-Nov. 28, 1867) m. Dec. 30, 1806,
Lucena Mellon (April 11, 1780-Jan. 10, 1864).
4. Daniel Farrar (Mch. 25, 1755-Nov. 13, 1837) m. Aug. 1, 1775,
Lucy Bruce (.....-Aug. 20, 1838).
5. Daniel Farrar (Nov. 27, 1724-.....) m. Dec. 1, 1748,
Mary Allen (Oct. 24, 1725-April 12, 1761).
6. Daniel Farrar (Nov. 30, 1696-will dated April, 1755) m.
Hannah Fletcher (.....-living 1755).
7. George Farrar (Aug. 16, 1670-May 15, 1760) m. Sept. 9, 1692,
Mary Howe (Jan. 17, 1674-April 12, 1761).
8. Jacob Farrar (abt. 1642/3-Aug. 22, 1675) m. abt. 1668,
Hannah Hayward (.....-living 1676).
9. Jacob Farrar (1620-Aug. 14, 1677) m. abt. 1640,
Ann ——— (.....-living 1658).

Jacob Farrar, born in England, was among the original proprietors in Lancaster, Mass., as shown by a list of the Signers to a Covenant, dated 1653.

Daniel Farrar (1755–1837) served on the Lexington and Concord Alarm, also as private at the Battle of Bunker Hill and with the army at the siege of Boston in Capt. Joseph Butler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment.

Elizabeth Gaylord (Mrs. Prescott Metcalf Hulbert). 1577

Born in Newton Center, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Anthony Austin of Charlestown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Capt. Aaron Austin of Suffield, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles Austin Gaylord (Aug. 20, 1829-Mch. 8, 1907) m. May 9, 1860,
   Emily Austin (Oct. 31, 1838-living Feb., 1922).
3. Lucius Montgomery Austin (Mch. 31, 1802-July 16, 1887) m. Mch. 7, 1825,
   Melissa Whiting (Feb. 12, 1805-Nov. 29, 1878).
4. Montgomery Austin (abt. 1768-1808) m. abt. 1800,
   Elizabeth Griffin (Feb. 23, 1775-Mch. 12, 1847).
5. Aaron Austin (Aug. 27, 1745-July 15, 1829) m. 1767,
   Esther Kellogg (Mch. 24, 1748-May 4, 1826).
6. Aaron Austin (Feb. 25, 1716-Feb. 9, 1801) m. Nov. 28, 1744,
   Mrs. Elizabeth Kent (1721-Oct. 28, 1794).
7. Nathaniel Austin (May 20, 1678-Dec. 12, 1760) m. Jan. 27, 1701,
   Abigail Hovey (1682-Jan. 9, 1764).
8. Anthony Austin (1636-Aug. 22, 1708) m.
   Esther Huggins (.....-Mch. 7, 1697).
9. Richard Anthony Austin (abt. 1598-abt. 1640) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Richard Anthony Austin, born in England, came from there about 1638 and settled in Charlestown, Mass., with his wife and two sons.

Aaron Austin (1745–1829) was commissioned Captain by Gov. Trumbull in 1777; Major, 1778; Lieutenant Colonel, 1781, and served on the northern frontier. He was granted a pension.

Ruth Harding (Mrs. Carl E. Huyette). 1578

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Abraham Harding of Braintree, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Stephen Harding of Sturbridge, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Milford Harding (May 29, 1853-living Mch., 1922) m. Sept. 19, 1877,
   Agnes Louise Clute (June 4, 1854-living Mch., 1922).
3. Lyman Shumway Harding (Oct. 22, 1822-April 8, 1905) m. Sept. 15, 1844,
   Hannah Barker (Dec. 15, 1920-June 18, 1897).

4. Stephen Harding (June 6, 1790-Sept. 17, 1745) m. Mch. 21, 1813, Augusta Wight (Sept. 15, 1793-Aug. 8, 1850).
5. Stephen Harding (Oct. 21, 1754-Feb. 4, 1807) m. Nov. 17, 1779, Martha Marsh (April 17, 1755-July 24, 1840).
6. Jabez Harding (June 28, 1726-Feb. 20, 1800) m. Jan. 3, 1753, Miriam Weld (1734-Dec. 29, 1822).
7. Abraham Harding (Dec. 27, 1683-May 4, 1741) m. Dec. 17, 1706, Mary Partridge (1682-Jan., 1749).
8. John Harding (abt. 1644-Mch. 4, 1720) m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1668, Elizabeth Adams (Nov. 11, 1649-Aug. 1, 1727).
9. Abraham Harding (.....-Mch. 22, 1665) m. 1639, Elizabeth Harding (1622-.....).

Abraham Harding was in Braintree before 1642 when he united with the church. He took the Freeman's Oath in 1645.

Stephen Harding (1754–1807) served as private in Capt. Lemuel Kollick's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, on the Alarm of 1775.

Miss Dove Branham Harris. 1579

Born in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Robert Harris of Virginia, through the Revolutionary patriot Robert Harris of Virginia, as follows:

2. Russell Anderson Harris (Nov. 20, 1809-1840) m. Mrs. Sally Ann (Hyatt) Beasley (.....-.....).
3. Lyree Rodes Harris (Mch. 15, 1765-1840) m. 1806, Mrs. Rachel (Brown) Branham (1754-Mch. 3, 1855).
4. Robert Harris (Mch. 8, 1741-will proved July 10, 1806) m. 1762, Lucretia Brown (.....-.....).

The following generations and Founder are the same as No. 1543.

Robert Harris (1741–1806) served as Captain of the Virginia State Militia and Captain in the Revolutionary army. He died in active service.

Carrie Kellogg (Mrs. Brigham Bliss). 1580

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot William Kellogg of Moulton, Vt. as follows:

2. LaFayette Kellogg (Feb. 1, 1819-June 4, 1878) m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1843, Rosey Ormsby Catlin (Jan., 1825-Oct. 29, 1863).
3. Rowland Kellogg (Nov. 26, 1786-July 17, 1826) m. Aug. 20, 1804, Sarah Titus (April 6, 1787-June 30, 1868).
4. William Kellogg (May 6, 1759-Oct. 20, 1824) m. Urama Bishop (.....-after 1787).
5. William Kellogg (Feb. 22, 1724-.....) m. Nov. 11, 1747, Kesiah Dewey (Oct. 20, 1726-after 1776).
6. Stephen Kellogg (Feb. 3, 1695-Dec. 11, 1738) m. May 2, 1719, Abigail Loomis (May 3, 1701-Jan. 13, 1734).
7. Stephen Kellogg (April 9, 1668-June 5, 1722) m. May 8, 1694, Lydia Belden (Mch., 1675-Jan., 1759).
8. Lieut. Joseph Kellogg (April 1, 1626-June, 1707) m. Abigail Terry (Sept. 21, 1646-after 1717).

Joseph Kellogg, born in Great Leighs, England, was in Farmington, Conn., in 1651 and in Hadley, Mass., 1662.

William Kellogg (1759–1824) was pensioned for his service during the Revolution.

Susie Spalding (Mrs. Edward Williams Decker). 1581

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Edward Spalding of James Cittie, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Eleazer Spalding of Pepperell, Mass., as follows:

2. William Augustus Spalding (Mch. 7, 1842-Oct. 17, 1913) m. Oct. 10, 1866, Jerusha Clark Johnson (Oct. 31, 1845-Nov. 1, 1882).
3. John Spalding (Sept. 4, 1809-Jan. 7, 1874) m. Aug. 10, 1830, Emeline Bragg (April 24, 1810-Mch. 6, 1890).
4. John Spalding (May 12, 1770-Dec. 23, 1846) m. 1793, Elizabeth Spalding (June 7, 1767-Mch., 1854/5).
5. Eleazer Spalding (May 26, 1733-June, 1813) m. Mary Shepley (Feb. 20, 1733-1822).
6. William Spalding (Mch. 17, 1711-June 22, 1790) m. Jan. 6, 1731, Hepzibah Blood (June 26, 1711-Feb. 1, 1787).
7. Henry Spalding (Nov. 2, 1680-April 4, 1720) m. prob. 1703, Elizabeth Lund (Sept. 29, 1684-after 1720).
8. Andrew Spalding (Nov. 19, 1652-May 5, 1713) m. April 30, 1674, Hannah Jefes (Jefts) (Feb. 4, 1654/5-Jan. 21, 1730).
9. Edward Spalding (.....-Feb. 26, 1670) m. 1640/3, Rachel ——— (.....-before April 5, 1670).

Edward Spalding, born in England, settled at James "Cittie," Virginia, 1619, and at Braintree, Mass., before May, 1640 when he was made Freeman.

Eleazer Spalding (1733–1813) served as Corporal in Capt.

Josiah Sawtell's Company on the Alarm of 1775 and Lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment.

MISS LILLIAN CARPENTER POMEROY. 1582

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Benjamin Pomeroy of Suffield, Conn., as follows:

2. Elihu Franklin Pomeroy (June 7, 1833-April 17, 1883) m. Sept. 14, 1858, Jane Elizabeth Carpenter (Dec. 24, 1838-Oct. 27, 1918).
3. Samuel Pomeroy (Feb. 17, 1793-after 1837) m. June 16, 1817, Mary Coe (Jan. 12, 1796-after 1837).
4. Elihu Pomeroy (Aug. 18, 1755-April 17, 1834) m. 1776, Lydia Barber (July 20, 1757-Aug. 23, 1828).
5. Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy (Nov. 11, 1704-Dec. 21, 1784) m. Oct. 23, 1734, Abigail Wheeler (.....-after 1758).
6. Joseph Pomeroy (June 26, 1672-Dec. 16, 1712) m. Nov. 29, 1692, Hannah Seymour (.....-1727/8).
7. Medad Pomeroy (Aug. 19, 1638-Dec. 30, 1716) m. Nov. 21, 1661, Experience Woodward (.....-June 8, 1686).
8. Eltweed Pomeroy (July 4, 1585-Mch. 4, 1673) m. 2d, May 7, 1629, Margery Rockett (.....-July 5, 1655).

Eltweed Pomeroy, born in Beauminster County, England, embarked on ship "Mary and John" and with the other passengers of the vessel, laid out the town of Dorchester, July 1, 1630.

Benjamin Pomeroy (1704–84) was Chaplain in 3d Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777–8.

ELIZA MEACHAM (MRS. JAMES WILSON). 1583

Born in Bloomingdale, Ill.

Descendant of Jeremiah Meacham of Salem, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Abraham Meacham of Warren, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Partee Meacham (Aug. 9, 1800-Nov. 28, 1878) m. Oct. 13, 1889, Vilura Dodge (Oct. 5, 1805-Mch. 9, 1891).
3. Abraham Meacham (Jan. 24, 1753-Dec. 24, 1822) m. Oct. 15, 1778, Lydia Standish (April 22, 1761-Sept. 15, 1844).
4. Isaac Meacham (Aug. 21, 1716-Aug. 15, 1762) m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1746, Lydia Blanchard (May, 1742-Aug. 15, 1762).

5. Ichabod Meacham (Aug. 11, 1679-June 9, 1766) m. abt. 1700, Elizabeth ——— (June 9, 1670-Apr. 27, 1773).
6. Isaac Meacham (Aug. 11, 1643-Apr. 29, 1715) m. Dec. 26, 1669, Deborah Browning (June, 1649-May, 1692).
7. Jeremiah Meacham (1615-Nov. 11, 1696) m. 2d, June, 1642, Alice (Dorne) (abt. 1622-Nov. 11, 1696).

Jeremiah Meacham, born in England, settled in Salem, Mass., before 1650 and was living in General Broadstreet's house in 1653.

Abraham Meacham (1753–1828) served in the war from Massachusetts.

Mary Jones Smith (Mrs. Henry Dyer Moore). 1584

Born in Steuben, Maine.

Descendant of John Smith of Beverly, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Job Smith of Middleboro, Mass., as follows:

2. Thomas Jones Smith (Feb. 25, 1820-Feb. 4, 1905) m. Jan. 20, 1842, Thankful Haskell Cleaves (Aug. 21, 1821-Oct. 5, 1900).
3. James Smith (Feb. 23, 1781-Dec. 12, 1869) m. Jan., 1819, Mary Jones (1798-June 18, 1828).
4. Job Smith (Feb. 4, 1754-Dec., 1821) m. Nov. 30, 1776, Diadema Booth (Mch. 1, 1755-Feb., 1829).
5. John Smith (Feb. 13, 1730-Nov. 14, 1777) m. Aug. 12, 1749, Anna Macumber (Jan. 2, 1726-.....).
6. Jonathan Smith (Sept. 24, 1688-Sept. 6, 1676) m. 2d, June 8, 1725, Sarah Churchill (Feb. 10, 1695-June 5, 1744).
7. John Smith (.....-May 16, 1727) m. 1685, Mary Ellenwood (Feb. 3, 1664-.....).

John Smith settled at Beverly, Mass., and earliest mention of him is made in connection with the estate of Ralph Ellenwood, 1674.

Job Smith (1754-1821) was a minuteman in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company which marched to Marshfield, 1775. He also served in Col. Carpenter's Regiment, 1777.

Eva Moore (Mrs. William D. Sherrerd). 1585

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of John Smith of Beverley, Mass., through the

Revolutionary patriot Job Smith of Middleboro, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Dyer Moore (Sept. 18, 1842-living 1922) m. Oct. 6, 1866, Mary Jones Smith (Jan. 19, 1847-living 1922).

Following generations same as previous number.

MINNIE ANTOINETTE MOORE (MRS. JOSEPH FITHIAN TATEM). 1586

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Same as No. 1585.

MARY TOWER LAPSLEY (MRS. EDWARD G. CAUGHEY). 1587

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Tower of Hingham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots James Tower and Lynde Tower of Hingham and Scituate, Mass., as follows:

2. James Erasmus Lapsley (Mch. 16, 1839-July 5, 1872) m. Jan. 20, 1865, Caroline Jarrett Tower (Mch. 30, 1844-Nov. 24, 1902).
3. Edwin Whitman Tower (Feb. 3, 1810-Feb. 19, 1869) m. Dec. 25, 1839, Mary Anne Deming (May 14, 1814-Feb. 24, 1890).
4. Gad Hitchcock Tower (June 1, 1776-1839) m. Feb. 27, 1806, Martha Cook (1789-June 26, 1865).
5. Lynde Tower (Dec. 11, 1749-April 21, 1805) m. 1775, Rebecca Bowker (.....-.....).
6. James Tower (Feb. 6, 1722-1796) m. Jan. 16, 1745, Mary Day (Feb. 15, 1729-.....).
7. Benjamin Tower (Sept. 2, 1686-.....) m. May 6, 1718, Bethiah Woodward (.....-.....).
8. Benjamin Tower (Nov. 5, 1654-Mch. 24, 1721) m. Sept., 1680, Deborah Garnet (Gardner) July 5, 1657-Sept. 8, 1728).
9. John Tower (May 17, 1609-Feb. 13, 1701) m. Feb. 13, 1638, Margaret Ibrook (.....-May 15, 1700).

John Tower, born in Hingham, England, was made a proprietor of Hingham, Mass., 1637. In 1653 he was among the incorporators of Lancaster, Mass.

James Tower (1722–96) who had served in the early wars, served also in the Revolution, 1775-79.

Lynde Tower (1749–1805) served as Sergeant in Capt. Pope's Company, 1775–82.

Grace Elizabeth Randall (Mrs. Alfred C. Sperry). 1588

Born in Shelton, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Ruggles, of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Ruggles of Brookfield, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles W. Randall (Mch. 17, 1833-Jan. 23, 1887) m. Dec. 25, 1859, Elizabeth Ann Ruggles (May 16, 1836-living April, 1922).
3. Sherman Booth Ruggles (May 4, 1810-July 28, 1879) m. Jan. 8, 1833, Sarah Burr Oakley (Nov. 26, 1809-Aug. 15, 1889).
4. Eldad Ruggles (Feb. 11, 1785-1869) m. 1807, Olive Sherman (July 9, 1792-Jan. 15, 1874).
5. Samuel Ruggles (1751-1795) m. June 1, 1779, Huldah Wakelee (.....-Nov., 1807).
6. Joseph Ruggles (Jan. 30, 1701-1791/90) m. Nov. 15, 1722, Rachel Tolls (.....-.....).
7. Rev. Benjamin Ruggles (Aug. 11, 1676-Sept. 7, 1708) m. Nov. 19, 1696, Mercy Woodbridge (.....-June 28, 1707).
8. John Ruggles (bapt. Dec. 28, 1632-Feb. 25, 1713) m. Mch. 15, 1675, Sarah Dyer (.....-May 2, 1787).
9. John Ruggles (abt. 1590/1-Oct. 6, 1663) m. 1st wife, Barbara ——— (abt. 1605-Jan., 1638).

John Ruggles, born in England, came over in the "Hopewell," 1635, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. He was made a Freeman, 1637.

Samuel Ruggles (1751–95) served as private in the 5th Regiment, 1775.

Miss Clara B. Frink. 1589

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of John Frink of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot John Frink of Holyoke, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry A. Frink (Dec. 8, 1820-Dec. 7, 1907) m. Nov. 3, 1856, Mabel W. Bardwell (April 25, 1837-July 8, 1921).
3. Luther Frink (Aug. 7, 1770-Jan. 14, 1853) m. April 7, 1794, Phoebe Morgan (July 27, 1772-July 27, 1825).
4. John Frink (Oct. 26, 1732-1821) m. Nov. 22, 1750, Anna Wilcox Pendleton (1730-May 26, 1813).
5. Benjamin Frink (Jan. 25, 1710-.....) m. Jan. 12, 1732, Lacy Burcdick (.....-.....).
6. John Frink (May 18, 1671-Mch. 2, 1718) m. Feb. 15, 1694, Hannah Prentice (.... ...-.....).

7. John Frink (.....-.....) m. 1657,
   Grace Stevens (.....-.....).
8. John Frink (.....-.....) m.
   Mary ——— (.....-.....).

John Frink, born in England, moved from Ipswich, Mass., to Stonington, Conn., in 1666. He served in King Philip's War and received a grant of land for services.

John Frink (1732–1821) served as private in 3d Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. John Greaton.

Sarah Bancroft (Mrs. Doland Fry). 1590

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Thomas Bancroft of Lynn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Bancroft of Granville, Mass., as follows:

2. Albert Little Bancroft (May 5, 1841-Oct. 14, 1914) m. Jan. 11, 1866,
   Fannie Watts (Mch. 25, 1842-living April, 1922).
3. Azariah Ashley Bancroft (Jan. 25, 1799-Mch. 21, 1885) m. Feb. 21, 1822,
   Lucy Damaris (Feb. 22, 1799-1882).
4. Azariah Bancroft (April 13, 1768-Oct. 25, 1828) m. Nov. 17, 1791,
   Tabitha Pratt (Mch. 7, 1791-Jan. 29, 1842).
5. Samuel Bancroft (April 22, 1737-Jan. 2, 1820) m. June 14, 1759,
   Elizabeth Spelman (July 15, 1740-July 26, 1836).
6. Samuel Bancroft (July 8, 1711-July 6, 1788) m.
   Sarah White (Dec. 26, 1718-April 1, 1802).
7. Nathaniel Bancroft (Oct. 24, 1683-Aug. 26, 1764) m.
   Ruth Haile (1714-1794).
8. Thomas Bancroft (.....-Dec. 14, 1684) m.
   Hannah ——— (.....-.....).

Thomas Bancroft, born in England, settled in Springfield, 1653, where he received a land grant.

Samuel Bancroft (1737–1820) was chosen Lieutenant in Capt. William Coley's Company, Col. John Moseley's New Hampshire County Regiment, 1776.

Elizabeth Kimball Hyde (Mrs. John W. Roberts). 1591

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of William Hyde of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Moses Hyde of Lebanon, Conn., as follows:

2. William Herschel Hyde (Sept. 19, 1820-Oct. 7, 1910) m. May 3, 1858, Elizabeth J. W. Ham (Aug. 8, 1828-April 29, 1891).
3. Lewis Hyde (Sept. 14, 1790-July 16, 1838) m. Dec. 19, 1816, Lucy Hatch (Feb. 6, 1797-May 31, 1860).
4. Moses Hyde (Sept. 11, 1751-1828) m. Dec. 6, 1787, Sarah Dana (Sept. 30, 1763-1856).
5. Elijah Hyde (1705-Aug. 10, 1783) m. Nov. 13, 1730, Ruth Tracy (Sept. 13, 1711-Oct. 15, 1773).
6. Samuel Hyde (May, 1665-Nov. 6, 1742) m. Dec. 16, 1690, Elizabeth Calkins (April, 1673-.....).
7. Samuel Hyde (1636-1677) m. June, 1657, Jane Lee (.....-after 1675).
8. William Hyde (abt. 1600-Jan. 6, 1681/2) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

William Hyde, born in England, settled in Hartford before 1640, having come from England about 1633 with Rev. Thomas Hooker. He was one of the founders of Norwich, 1660.

Moses Hyde (1751–1828) was active in opposition to British aggression at Lenox, Mass., in 1774.

Charlotte Redfield (Mrs. Charles N. Downs). 1592

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of William Redfield of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Daniel Redfield of Killingworth, Conn., as follows:

2. James Henry Redfield (Feb. 18, 1828-June 23, 1894) m. Jan. 5, 1853, Catherine Herskell (Nov. 23, 1833-Sept., 1907).
3. Eben Redfield (June 4, 1801-1867) m. April 7, 1825, Sarah S. Gray (Sept. 6, 1804-Jan., 1864).
4. Ebenezer Redfield (Mch. 17, 1767-April 23, 1837) m. Phebe Dibble (1768-Sept. 10, 1832).
5. Daniel Redfield (Feb. 27, 1728-Jan. 20, 1788) m. Nov. 21, 1749, Margaret Crane (.....-after 1771).
6. Daniel Redfield (Sept. 22, 1707-Jan. 11, 1758) m. abt. 1728, Elizabeth Graves (1701-Nov. 2, 1775).
7. Theophilus Redfield (1682-Feb. 14, 1759) m. Dec. 24, 1706, Priscilla Grinnell (1689-Jan. 12, 1770).
8. James Redfield (1646-before 1723) m. May, 1669, Elizabeth How (1645-before 1693).
9. William Redfield (abt. 1610-1662) m. Rebecca ——— (.....-after 1667).

William Redfield, born in England, settled near Boston as

early as 1639. In 1646 he sold his place on the Charles River and moved near New London, Conn.

Daniel Redfield (1728–88) was elected Clerk of the Committee of Correspondence at Killingworth.

Charlotte Olmstead (Mrs. William C. Hungerford). 1593

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Hungerford, of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot John Hungerford of Southington, Conn., as follows:

2. Roger Smith Olmstead (July 17, 1826-Oct. 2, 1878) m. Nov. 9, 1849, Charlotte Austin Hungerford (July 8, 1832-June 13, 1909).
3. John Hungerford (1787-1856) m. Jan. 5, 1820, Charlotte Austin (Mch. 2, 1800-1895).
4. John Hungerford (abt. 1755-after 1790) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).
5. John Hungerford (Mch. 4, 1718/19-Dec. 24, 1787) m. 2d wife, Lucy ——— (.....-Feb. 10, 1798).
6. Thomas Hungerford (1680-1750) m. Elizabeth Smith (.....-.....).
7. Thomas Hungerford (1648-will dated Jan. 11, 1713/14) m. Mary ——— (.....-.....).
8. Thomas Hungerford (.....-1663) m. 1st wife, ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Thomas Hungerford, born in England, owned land in Hartford, Conn., in 1639; removed to New London, 1650, where he was Constable in 1652.

John Hungerford served in Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 1777–78.

Bertha Farnham Williams (Mrs. William D. Field). 1594

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Descendant of Robert Williams of Roxbury through the Revolutionary patriot John Davis Williams of Roxbury, as follows:

2. Aaron Davis Williams, Jr. (Sept. 11, 1821-Dec. 22, 1899) m. Dec. 16, 1852, Susan Burnap Farnham (Nov. 21, 1827-Feb. 17, 1919).

3. Aaron Davis Williams (July 3, 1787-Dec. 8, 1863) m. Dec. 8, 1814, Nancy Bugbee (July 7, 1792-Sept. 25, 1868).
4. John Davis Williams (Dec. 25, 1739-May 26, 1807) m. Dec. 15, 1758, Hannah Davis (Dec. 5, 1751-Mch. 15, 1844).
5. John Williams (Sept. 17, 1712-April 9, 1777) m. June 2, 1737, Elizabeth Williams (Aug. 25, 1716-Nov. 17, 1746).
6. Ens. Joseph Williams (Feb. 24, 1681-Aug. 17, 1720) m. May 22, 1706, Abigail Davis (Dec. 19, 1687-Dec. 23, 1771).
7. Capt. Stephen Williams (Nov. 8, 1640-Feb. 15, 1720) m. 1666, Sarah Wise (Dec. 19, 1647-Dec. 29, 1727).
8. Robert Williams (bapt. Dec. 16, 1608-Sept. 1, 1693) m. abt. 1630, Elizabeth Stalham (1594-July 28, 1674).

Robert Williams, born in Great Yarmouth, England, was admitted Freeman in Roxbury in 1638. He was Selectman and member of the first church of Roxbury.

John Davis Williams (1739–1807) was a member of a committee of seven selected to take a petition to Gov. Hutchinson.

Vera Isabell Clark (Mrs. Lee W. Place). 1595

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of William Averill of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Averill of York, Me., as follows:

2. Herbert John Clark (Aug. 15, 1866-living Mch. 26, 1922) m. Sept. 29, 1887,
   Lillian Bell Averill (Oct. 16, 1866-living Mch. 26, 1922).
3. Warren Stephen Averill (1838-Aug. 11, 1901) m. 1861, Isabell Blake (1840-1888).
4. Aaron Averill (Jan. 11, 1809-Aug. 12, 1897) m. 1833, Ruth Hanscom (1815-1865)
5. Daniel Averill (Oct. 10, 1777-Jan. 11, 1863) m. 1st, April 3, 1803, Abigail Hanscom (.....-.....).
6. Joseph Averill (Aug. 29, 1742-prob. 1822) m. April 11, 1776, Sarah Stone (June 11, 1745-1848).
7. Samuel Averill (April 18, 1709-before May 20, 1746) m. Nov. 5, 1735, Edith Hutchins (.....-.....).
8. Job Averill (prob. 1671-July 5, 1726) m. abt. 1701, Mary Preble (.....-before Oct. 16, 1745).
9. Thomas Averill (before 1637-before April 7, 1714) m. Dec. 8, 1657, Francis Collins (.....-before April 9, 1726).
10. William Averill (1611/13-1652/3) m. abt. 1631, Abigail ——— (.....-before Jan. 27, 1650).

William Averill, born at Ash, Kent County, England, was

in Ipswich, Mass., from 1637 to 1653, where he received a grant of land.

Joseph Averill (1742–1822) served as a private under Capt. Joseph Libby, enlisting June 23, 1777, and serving until July 16 of the same year.

Edith Annette Clark (Mrs. Lac Stafford). 1596

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Same as previous number.

Ida Betsey Ingersoll (Mrs. Edward Francis Woodcock). 1597

Born in Delta, Michigan. Resigned March, 1924.

Descendant of John Ingersoll of Salem, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot William Ingersoll of Lee, Mass., as follows:

2. Daniel Sawyer Ingersoll (Aug. 16, 1814-Aug., 1889) m. Oct. 15, 1838, Sally Chadwick (Oct. 23, 1817-Jan. 8, 1861).
3. Erastus Ingersoll (Nov. 9, 1782-1851) m. Mch., 1806, Sally Smith (Feb. 21, 1788-1845).
4. David Ingersoll (Dec. 1, 1759-Jan. 26, 1839) m. Dec. 13, 1781, Sarah Parsons (Sept. 8, 1760-Aug. 31, 1837).
5. William Ingersoll (April 1, 1724-Aug. 10, 1815) m. Dec. 11, 1746, Lydia Ingersoll (Oct. 1, 1727-June 2, 1804).
6. David Ingersoll (Sept. 30, 1699-Mch. 23, 1773) m. 1st, Mch. 13, 1720/1, Lydia Child (.....-before 1735).
7. Thomas Ingersoll (Mch. 28, 1668-Nov. 14, 1732) m. 1st, July 22, 1692, Sarah Ashley (Sept. 19, 1673-abt. 1704).
8. John Ingersoll (1615-Sept. 3, 1684) m. 3d, 1667, Mary Hunt (.....-Aug. 18, 1690).

John Ingersoll, born in England, came from there in 1629 and settled at Salem, later going to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Northampton in 1655, and Westfield in 1666.

In 1679 he was one of the seven men who founded the church at Westfield.

William Ingersoll (1724–1815) was Chairman of the Committee of Safety and first Treasurer of the town of Lee, Mass.

Miss Sophia Wells Williams. 1598

Born in Mardin, Turkey.

Descendant of Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Thomas Williams of Roxbury as follows:

2. William Frederick Williams (Jan. 11, 1818-Feb. 14, 1871) m. Oct. 11, 1866, Clarissa Celinda Pond (Aug. 28, 1831-Jan. 23, 1895).
3. William Williams (Oct. 12, 1787-June 10, 1850) m. Nov. 5, 1811, Sophia Wells (April 18, 1791-Nov. 12, 1831).
4. Thomas Williams (Jan. 14, 1754-July 31, 1817) m. Nov. 20, 1777, Susanna Dana (July 25, 1754-Feb. 8, 1841).
5. John Williams (Dec. 25, 1719-Feb. 8, 1794) m. May 25, 1749, Anna Bird (Aug. 10, 1724-April 9, 1769).
6. John Williams (Jan. 16, 1683/4-.....) m. Mch. 15, 1715/6, Dorothy Brewer (June 19, 1697-.....).
7. Stephen Williams (Nov. 8, ...-Feb. 15, 1720) m. 1666, Sarah Wise (Dec. 19, 1647-1728).
8. Robert Williams (bapt. Dec. 16, 1608-Sept. 1, 1693) m. abt. 1630, Elizabeth Stalham (1594-July 28, 1674).

Robert Williams, born in Gt. Yarmouth, Eng., was made Freeman in Roxbury in 1638, where he served as Selectman. He was a member of the First Church.

Thomas Williams (1754–1817) was one of the Roxbury Minute Men and took part in the Boston Tea-party.

Mary Ida Stout (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Rider). 1599

Born in Berlin, New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Stout of Gravesend, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Stout of Burlington County, N. J., as follows:

2. Daniel Mulford Stout, M. D. (Nov. 4, 1826-July 10, 1908) m. June 5, 1849, Ellen Hough (Dec. 10, 1830-Dec. 26, 1886).
3. Rev. Edward Stout (July 26, 1786-Nov. 3, 1859) m. Feb. 13, 1809, Clarissa Mulford (Nov. 3, 1789-Aug. 3, 1886).
4. Joseph Stout (1752-1807) m. Oct. 28, 1771, Sara Hancock (.....-1794-1807).
5. John Stout (1732-1758) m. 1751, Dorothy White (.....-after 1761).
6. John Stout (Jan. 8, 1701-Aug. 6, 1783) m. 1732, Margaret Taylor (.....-June 5, 1793).
7. Richard Stout, Esq. (1678-1749) m. Esther Lilton (Aug. 5, 1678-before 1700).

8. John Stout (1644/5-before 1740) m. Jan. 12, 1671,
   Elizabeth Crawford (.....-.....).
9. Richard Stout (1602-1705) m. 1644,
   Penelope Van Princess (1622/3-1732/3).

Richard Stout, born in Nottingham, England, was one of the forty patentees of Gravesend, also one of the six who took their families to Monmouth, N. J.

Joseph Stout (1752–1807) served as private in New Jersey.

Margaret Agnew Stewart (Mrs. J. Howe Adams). 1600

Born in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Hodgson of Rhode Island through the Revolutionary patriot Abel Hodgson of Chester County, Penn., as follows:

2. James Latta Stewart (Nov. 11, 1833-living May, 1922) m. Nov. 25, 1864,
   Mary Irwin Hodgson (April 23, 1845-July 1, 1914).
3. Alexander Hodgson (Jan. 22, 1814-Aug. 21, 1899) m. Jan. 24, 1839,
   Mary Ann Irwin (April 28, 1817-Mch. 17, 1882).
4. Robert Hodgson (1767-Jan. 3, 1846) m. Jan. 3, 1793,
   Sarah Alexander (1768-Oct. 28, 1857).
5. Abel Hodgson (1742-1817) m.
   Margaret Frier (.....-.....).
6. Phineas Hodgson (.....-May, 1771) m.
   Barbara ——— (.....-.....).
7. Robert Hodgson (1684-1733) m.
   Sarah Borden (Dec. 29, 1688-.....).
8. Robert Hodgson (1626-May 19, 1696) m. July 3, 1665,
   Rachel Shotten (.....-.....).

Robert Hodgson, born in Warwick, England, sailed from England, June, 1657, landing at New Amsterdam.

Abel Hodgson (1742–1817) served in the Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

Miss Gertrude Lingard Pendleton. 1601

Born in Princeton, Kansas.

Descendant of Major Brian Pendleton of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Peleg Pendleton of Westerly, R. I., as follows:

2 Edward Poston Pendleton (July 17, 1877-living April, 1922) m. Nov. 16, 1898,
Genevieve Lingard (Sept. 7, 1878-living April, 1922).
3. Edward Payson Pendleton (April 19, 1842-Feb. 23, 1877) m. June 21, 1869,
Lucinda M. Poston (Oct. 29, 1849-Jan. 11, 1909).
4. Green Pendleton (Sept. 12, 1804-July 16, 1874) m.
Mary Brooks (June 3, 1806-1865).
5. Green Pendleton (June 21, 1774-April 12, 1863) m.
Ann Park (Oct., 1776-Oct. 6, 1839).
6. Peleg Pendleton (July 9, 1733-July 10, 1810) m.
Ann Park (Oct. 28, 1739-Mch. 20, 1817).
7. William Pendleton (Mch. 23, 1704-Aug. 23, 1786) m.
Lydia Burrows (April 19, 1703-Aug. 18, 1750).
8. Joseph Pendleton (Dec. 29, 1661-Sept. 18, 1706) m. 2d wife,
Patience Potts (Aug. 12, 1683-abt. 1731).
9. Capt. James Pendleton (abt. 1627-Nov. 27, 1709) m. 2d wife,
Hannah Goodenow (Nov. 28, 1639-abt. 1725).
10. Maj. Brian Pendleton (abt. 1599-abt. 1681) m.
Eleanor Price (.....-abt. 1689).

Maj. Brian Pendleton, born in England, was in Watertown before 1634, as in September of that year he was chosen for important committee work. He purchased land at Saco, Me., in 1658 and settled at Winter Harbor, Me., before 1665, at which place he held many offices.

He was Deputy President of the Province and was one of the leaders of the Puritan party of New Hampshire.

Peleg Pendleton (1733–1810) served as Lieutenant in the Artillery train from Westerly, R. I.

Miss Bertha Ellen Sparks. 1602

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Descendant of Christian Remick of Kittery, Me., through the revolutionary patriots Enoch Remick and his son John Remick of Newmarket, N. H., as follows:

2. Rufus T. Sparks (April 21, 1841-Mch. 9, 1906) m. Sept., 1865,
Ellen E. Remick (April 29, 1843-Feb. 21, 1919).
3. Francis Remick (June 19, 1789-Sept. 8, 1858) m. 3d, June 14, 1821,
Mary Boardman (June, 1799-April 4, 1873).
4. John Remick (Aug. 8, 1763-Aug. 8, 1849) m. April 12, 1786,
Elizabeth Evans (July 22, 1764-June 5, 1809).
5. Enoch Remick (April 1, 1730-May 11, 1800) m. 1753,
Abigail Trefethen (July 3, 1733-Dec. 16, 1829).
6. John Remick (Oct. 7, 1692-.....) m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1722,
Mary Wilson (Feb. 22, 1700-.....).

7. Sgt. Jacob Remick (Nov. 23, 1660-1745) m. 2d wife,
   Mary Shapleigh (.....-.....).
8. Christian Remick (1631-1710) m. abt. 1654,
   Hannah ——— (.....-after 1703).

Christian Remick settled in Kittery, Me., about 1671 and had a grant of 52 acres. He served as Selectman and Treasurer of the town.

Enoch Remick (1730–1800) signed the Association Test at Newmarket, N. H., in 1776. His son John (1763–1849) served as Corporal from Dover, N. H., 1778.

Mary Cooley (Mrs. Charles W. Bassett). 1603

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Cooley of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Aaron Cooley of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Dennis Nelson Cooley (Nov. 7, 1825-Nov. 13, 1892) m. Sept. 3, 1848,
   Clara Aldrich (Sept. 13, 1829-living Oct., 1922).
3. Benjamin Cooley (June 12, 1787-Aug. 19, 1827) m. Dec. 20, 1806,
   Polly Taylor (Nov. 26, 1790-Jan. 3, 1879).
4. Aaron Cooley (1743-June, 1833) m. Oct. 9, 1783,
   Persis Cleveland (Feb. 25, 1760-Dec., 1798).
5. Ebenezer Cooley (July 5, 1716-1758) m. Aug. 5, 1736,
   Mary (Polly) Barnes (Dec. 3, 1718-1790).
6. Benjamin Cooley (Oct. 28, 1681-.....) m. Jan. 31, 1701,
   Margaret Bliss (Nov. 23, 1683-.....).
7. Daniel Cooley (May 2, 1651-Feb. 9, 1727) m. Dec. 8, 1680,
   Elizabeth Wolcott (Aug. 19, 1662-June 30, 1706).
8. Benjamin Cooley (before 1644-Aug. 17, 1684) m.
   Sarah ——— (.....-Aug. 23, 1684).

Benjamin Cooley first appears on the town records of Springfield, Mass., in 1644, as a Committee Man. He served on all important town committees as long as he lived.

Aaron Cooley (1743–1833) served as a soldier in the Revolution from January to June, 1780.

Lillis Barlow (Mrs. Bowes). 1604

Born in Canastota, N. Y.

Descendant of George Barlow of Sandwich, Mass., through

the Revolutionary patriots Moses Barlow and his son Elisha Barlow of Amenia, N. Y., as follows:

2. Albert Rowe Barlow (Sept. 23, 1841-May 22, 1913) m. Dec. 10, 1870, Mary Mason (Mch. 9, 1847-living Mch., 1921).
3. Thomas Barlow (Mch. 11, 1805-Sept. 18, 1906) m. Jan. 16, 1834, Cornelia Genet Rowe (Sept. 28, 1806-Jan. 13, 1851).
4. Thomas Barlow (Dec. 22, 1772-Oct. 30, 1840) m. 1793, Mary Clark (July 17, 1772-Jan. 16, 1860).
5. Elisha Barlow (July 23, 1750-Dec. 30, 1828) m. 1772, Sarah Barlow (June 3, 1753-Jan. 21, 1829).
6. Moses Barlow (Nov. 29, 1728-Mch. 18, 1799) m. Nov. 23, 1749, Sarah Wing (Nov. 10, 1726-Nov. 21, 1815).
7. Peleg Barlow (Feb. 25, 1692-Oct., 1759) m. 1717, Elizabeth Perry (July 17, 1690-May, 1759).
8. Nathan Barlow (1671-Dec. 15, 1744) m. Mary ——— (.....-.....).
9. George Barlow (.....-after Oct., 1684) m. Jane Besse (.....-after Aug. 6, 1693).

George Barlow, born in England, was in Boston in 1637, and in Exeter, N. H., in 1639, where he received a grant of land in 1641 and 1650. In the latter year leave was granted him, with others, to set up a saw mill. In 1652 he was in Saco, Me., and was made Freeman of Massachusetts at Wells.

Elisha Barlow (1750–1828) served as Captain in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Dora Hocker (Mrs. John W. Chenault). 1605

Born in Graves County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Joseph Peck of Hingham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Philip Peck of Rehoboth, Mass., as follows:

2. Dr. Robert Thomas Hocker (Sept. 10, 1846-living May, 1922) m. Dec. 3, 1873, Melinda Peck (Sept. 24, 1847-April 13, 1907).
3. James Madison Peck (June 12, 1809-Feb. 17, 1873) m. Jan. 22, 1839, Melinda James (Oct. 2, 1823-Nov. 19, 1909).
4. Ebenezer Peck (Mch. 8, 1784-June 27, 1851) m. July 28, 1805, Nancy Horton (.....-.....).
5. Philip Peck (April 25, 1747-April 6, 1805) m. July 5, 1768, Ruth Williams (.....-Jan. 12, 1830).
6. Ebenezer Peck (Sept. 20, 1697-after Aug. 6, 1760) m. Aug. 12, 1724, Margaret Whitaker (.....-after Aug. 6, 1760).

7. Nathaniel Peck (July 24, 1660-April 5, 1742) m. Feb. 28, 1688/9, Sarah Smith (Aug. 8, 1670-July 4, 1717).
8. Joseph Peck (bapt. Aug. 23, 1623-after 1701) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).
9. Joseph Peck (bapt. April 30, 1587-.....) m. 1617, Rebecca Clark (.....-Oct. 24, 1637).

Joseph Peck, born in Beccles, England, came in charge of a colony of Puritans, whose minister was his brother Robert. They settled in Hingham. He served in the General Court from 1639 to 1642.

Philip Peck (1747–1805) served as a Minute Man, answering to the call April 19, 1775.

Jessie Harrington (Mrs. Herbert B. Hayden). 1606

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Harrington of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Peter Harrington, of Watertown, as follows:

2. George W. Harrington (Oct. 22, 1837-April 7, 1875) m. June 6, 1863, Jessie L. Smith (April 1, 1845-living Aug., 1922).
3. George W. Harrington (Feb., 1806-July 21, 1898) m. 1832, Lucy Stevens Harris (Jan. 2, 1813-April 9, 1875).
4. Peter Harrington (Dec. 28, 1782-Mch. 15, 1813) m. Nancy Simonds (.....-.....).
5. Peter Harrington (May 4, 1752-July 29, 1813) m. Feb. 9, 1775, Anna Hammond (Sept. 28, 1754-Jan. 30, 1844).
6. Nathaniel Harrington (June 25, 1706-after 1762) m. Aug. 4, 1747, Mary Kemball (1719/20-July 15, 1760).
7. Edward Harrington (Mch. 2, 1668-after 1727) m. Mch. 30, 1692, Mary Orington (.....-.....).
8. Robert Harrington (1616-May 11, 1707) m. Oct. 1, 1649, Susanna George (1632-1694).

Robert Harrington, born in England, was given a grant of land in Watertown, before 1668.

Peter Harrington (1752–1813) was a member of the Watertown Militia that marched on the Lexington Alarm.

Flora Joslin (Mrs. George Calvin Horton). 1607

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Descendant of John Vinton of Lynn, Mass., through the

Revolutionary patriot Benoni Vinton of Malden, Mass., as follows:

2. Lewis Francis Joslin (Dec. 18, 1811-Mch. 25, 1884) m. Jan., 1835, Harriet Vinton (Jan. 21, 1815-Jan. 8, 1893).
3. Aaron Vinton (Mch. 8, 1786-July 5, 1841) m. Mary Palmer (1786-Aug. 25, 1881).
4. Benoni Vinton (Sept. 2, 1756-Jan. 24, 1837) m. April 27, 1779, Rebecca Dix (Nov. 7, 1756-Oct. 10, 1822).
5. Benoni Vinton (June 12, 1720-Oct. 10, 1760) m. April 29, 1742, Mary Green (1721-Dec. 21, 1806).
6. John Vinton (Jan. 16, 1678-Dec., 1760) m. Mch. 9, 1702/3, Abigail Richardson (Nov. 14, 1683-June 21, 1720).
7. John Vinton (Mch. 2, 1650-Nov. 13, 1727) m. Aug. 16, 1677, Hannah Green (Feb. 24, 1659-1741).
8. John Vinton (abt. 1620-after 1662) m. Ann ——— (.....-.....).

John Vinton fled from France, in the time of persecution, to England, and later came to America about 1640, and settled at Lynn, Mass.

Benoni Vinton (1756–1837) enlisted in Malden as a private.

Mary Anna Field (Mrs. James Olney Field). 1608

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Zechariah Field of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot David Field of Hatfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Almeron Field (June 30, 1836-Aug. 3, 1920) m. June 21, 1868, Catherine Cordelia Jones (Oct. 10, 1849-Oct. 22, 1920).
3. David Field (Oct. 24, 1807-Feb. 1, 1894) m. Sept. 28, 1831, Angeline Sylvester (April 23, 1812-Dec. 19, 1863).
4. David Field (April 11, 1764-June 12, 1848) m. Sept. 20, 1790, Tabitha Clarke (Nov. 1, 1771-Nov. 6, 1847).
5. Eliakim Field (Nov. 27, 1711-Feb. 8, 1786) m. Jan. 11, 1753, Esther Graves (Nov. 29, 1730-.....).
6. John Field (May 11, 1672-May 28, 1747) m. 1698, Sarah Coleman (Feb. 15, 1673-Jan. 8, 1759).
7. John Field (1648-June 26, 1717) m. Dec. 17, 1670, Mary Edwards (Jan. 20, 1650-.....).
8. Zachariah Field (1596-June 30, 1666) m. 1641, Mary Stanley (.....-1670).

Zechariah Field, born in Yorkshire, England, was an original Proprietor in Hartford, Conn., in 1639. He was chosen Chimney Viewer in 1650, Constable in 1652 and

removed to Northampton in 1659 and to Hatfield, 1663. He was in the Pequot and King Philip wars.

David Field (1711–1786)—

CORA ANGELINE FIELD (MRS. EDMUND G. GIBSON). 1609

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Same as previous number.

ABBIE HYDE (MRS. C. F. LEWIS). 1610

Born in San Francisco, California.

Same as No. 1591.

CORA BRADLEY (MRS. DANIEL GIDDINGS). 1611

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Stow of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots Stephen Stow and his son Judeah of Middletown, Conn., as follows:

2. Leonard B. Bradley (Oct. 30, 1839-April 3, 1915) m. Sept. 4, 1862, Alice Stow (July 7, 1842-April 12, 1915).
3. James Stow (April 10, 1806-Nov. 1, 1845) m. Thirza Baldwin (April 21, 1808-Nov. 5, 1880).
4. Isaac Stow (Aug. 10, 1781-Nov. 18, 1865) m. Sept. 5, 1801, Mehitable Smith (.....-.....).
5. Judeah Stow (1757-Dec. 11, 1848) m. Sally Clark (.....-Dec. 11, 1843).
6. Stephen Stow (May 22, 1726-Feb. 8, 1777) m. Freelove Baldwin (Dec. 5, 1728-1806).
7. Deac. Samuel Stow (Oct., 1681/2-Sept. 28, 1740) m. Feb. 8, 1704, Esther Mould (.....-July 24, 1750).
8. Thomas Stow (1650-Mch. 19, 1729) m. Oct. 16, 1675, Bertha Stocking (Oct. 10, 1658-Nov. 6, 1782).
9. Thomas Stow (abt. 1617-1683/4) m. Dec. 4, 1639, Mary Griggs (.....-Aug. 21, 1680).
10. John Stow (1595-Oct. 26, 1643) m. Elizabeth Bigg (.....-Aug., 1638).

John Stow, born in Kent, England, came to Boston and settled at Roxbury, in 1634/5 and was made Freeman Sept. 3d of that year. He was Representative to the General Court in 1639.

Stephen Stow (1726–1777) nursed the soldiers at Milford County and died from disease contracted while caring for them. His son Judeah (1757–1848) served as a private.

Blanche Evelyn Squier (Mrs. Charles W. Nichols). 1612

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of John Lum of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Stephen Lum of Essex County, N. J., as follows:

2. John Bently Squier (Sept. 30, 1840-living May, 1922) m. June 27, 1866, Adeline Woodhull Lum (Dec. 30, 1845-Nov. 11, 1903).
3. Amos Lum (Aug. 13, 1813-Feb. 11, 1891) m. Jan., 1837, Amanda Walker (Sept. 14, 1813-Aug. 2, 1868).
4. Moses Lum (May 21, 1780-Oct. 18, 1844) m. May 13, 1810, Nancy Morehouse (1791-Aug. 1, 1873).
5. Stephen Lum (Jan. 26, 1754-1806) m. Abigail Thompson (.....-.....).
6. John Lum (Mch. 20, 1726-June 22, 1802) m. Elizabeth Meeker (Feb. 10, 1734-April 1, 1784).
7. Samuel Lum (1671-1732) m. Martha Clark (Nov. 2, 1701-.....).
8. Samuel Lum (June 13, 1619-Aug. 19, 1703) m. abt. 1651, Hannah Meigs (.....-.....).
9. John Lum (.....-.....) m. Hannah ——— (.....-.....).

John Lum was listed with the first settlers of Southampton, L. I., about 1641.

Stephen Lum (1754–1806) served as private and Sergeant from New Jersey.

Lillian Carrington (Mrs. Franklin S. Slauter). 1613

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of John Booth of Shelter Island, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Daniel Booth of Southold, L. I., as follows:

2. Samuel Starr Carrington (Dec. 18, 1830-Jan. 16, 1892) m. Aug. 15, 1857, Eliza Jane Booth (Nov. 17, 1836-Jan. 8, 1900).
3. Charles Stuart Booth (Nov. 13, 1804-Mch. 3, 1862) m. May 31, 1826, Lavina Lyon (Sept. 28, 1804-April 16, 1863).

4. Charles Stuart Booth (July 11, 1769-May 26, 1834) m. Mch. 3, 1796, Phebe King (April 15, 1770-Oct. 28, 1813).
5. Daniel Booth (abt. 1730-Nov. 17, 1812) m. April 11, 1757, Rose Terry (.....-April 10, 1808).
6. Daniel Booth (1695/7-Oct. 11, 1775) m. Dec. 7, 1726, Rose Halloway (.....-.....).
7. John Booth (.....-April 6, 1720) m. Hannah Horton (.....-.....).
8. John Booth (.....-1689/91) m. Mary ——— (.....-after 1691).

John Booth, born in England, came to America while quite young. The first record of him is in 1652, at Shelter Island.

Daniel Booth (Abt 1730–1812) signed the Association Test in 1775 in Suffolk County, N. Y. He was among the refugees from Long Island to Southold, Conn., in 1776.

Rena Ellen Sweet (Mrs. Alfred Nelson Howard Vaughn). 1614

Born in Jewet City, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Sweet of North Kingston, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Rufus Sweet of North Kingston, as follows:

2. James Otis Sweet (May 7, 1831-Mch. 27, 1913) m. Jan. 1, 1862, Ellen Maria Cole (Jan. 28, 1841-Aug. 8, 1905).
3. Deac. Constant Sweet (Aug. 19, 1798-June 8, 1859) m. 1821, Eliza Shaw Greene (May 5, 1802-Dec. 26, 1878).
4. Rufus Sweet (Sept. 3, 1753-Aug. 5, 1820) m. Mch. 27, 1792, Elizabeth Clarke (Sept. 10, 1772-Nov. 18, 1843).
5. Dr. Job Sweet (Dec. 1, 1724-after 1774) m. July 5, 1750, Jemima Sherman (Dec. 14, ...-.....).
6. Dr. James Sweet (June 28, 1688-.....) m. abt. 1714, Mary ——— (.....-.....).
7. Benoni Sweet (Mch. 28, 1663-July 19, 1751) m. abt. 1687, Elizabeth ——— (.....-.....).
8. Dr. James Sweet (bapt. 1622-1695) m. Mary Greene (1633-.....).

Dr. James Sweet, born in Salisbury, England, came in the ship James in 1630 and settled in North Kingston, R. I.

Rufus Sweet (1753–1820) was pensioned for his service in the Revolution.

Miss Mary Eva Woodward. 1615

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Woodward, of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Beza Woodward of Lebanon, Conn., as follows:

2. Dr. James B. Woodward (Dec. 2, 1823-Oct. 4, 1879) m. Nov. 2, 1853, Mary Eliza Hutchins (Dec. 28, 1830-Mch. 13, 1912).
3. Rev. James Wheeler Woodward (Feb. 6, 1781-1847) m. Oct. 4, 1808, Sarah Partridge (Jan. 4, 1786-Mch. 2, 1827).
4. Beza Woodward (July 16, 1745-Aug. 23, 1804) m. Feb. 5, 1772, Mary Wheelock (Aug. 28, 1748-Mch. 25, 1807).
5. Israel Woodward (May 20, 1708-after 1750) m. Jan. 24, 1732, Mary Simmes (.....-after 1750).
6. Henry Woodward (Mch. 18, 1680-after 1727) m. Nov. 7, 1703, Hannah Burroughs (.....-after 1727).
7. John Woodward (1648/9-after 1681) m. May 18, 1671, Ann Dewey (bapt. Oct. 11, 1643-after 1687).
8. Dr. Henry Woodward (.....-April 7, 1685) m. Elizabeth ——— (.....-Aug. 13, 1690).

Dr. Henry Woodward, born in England, was in Dorchester before 1648.

Beza Woodward (1745–1804) was on the pay roll of Capt. Samuel McClure, on an Alarm at Newbury, March 8, 1781.

Mary Wilson (Mrs. James Blackstone Barnet). 1616

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Wilson of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Dr. John Wilson of Stamford, Conn., as follows:

2. John Lush Wilson (Oct. 30, 1812-April 13, 1888) m. 1844, Marie E. Whipple (1823-Jan. 18, 1868).
3. John Quintard Wilson (Feb. 3, 1781-May 11, 1863) m. Oct. 13, 1806, Maria Lush (Feb. 19, 1785-Mch. 20, 1862).
4. Dr. John Wilson (Oct. 12, 1756-Dec. 21, 1813) m. Aug. 12, 1778, Lydia Quintard (June 23, 1758-July 20, 1801).
5. Dr. John Wilson (Feb. 14, 1730-Sept., 1787) m. 1st wife, Mary White (.....-June 12, 1774).
6. John Wilson (1701-1740) m. 1725-30, Eunice Bulkly (?) (bapt. Jan. 4, 1704/5-after 1749).
7. John Wilson (1680-.....) m. Eunice ——— (.....-.....).
8. Samuel Wilson (.....-.....) m. 1679, Phebe Middlebrook (.....-after 1686).

Samuel Wilson moved from New Haven to Fairfield in 1680.

Dr. John Wilson (1756–1813) was in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch's Company in 1776.

Blanche Eggleston Goode (Mrs. Michael C. Garber). 1617

Born in Madison, Indiana. Died, August 1, 1922.

Descendant of John Goode of Henrico County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Goode of Charlotte County, Va., as follows:

2. Dr. Samuel Mackarness Goode (Nov. 20, 1825-Nov. 8, 1909) m. Aug. 5, 1846,
   Eliza Eggleston (Mch. 2, 1828-Jan. 29, 1915).
3. Dr. Samuel Mackarness Goode (Sept. 2, 1795-June 29, 1826) m. May 25, 1824,
   Mrs. Sarah Grover (Paul) Cravens (Mch. 21, 1802-Sept. 14, 1877).
4. Philip Goode (Mch. 15, 1771-Sept. 24, 1824) m. Mch. 7, 1793,
   Rebekah Hayes (Nov. 17, 1771-1855).
5. Samuel Goode (Mch. 30, 1749-1792) m. 1770,
   Mary Collier (Feb. 8, 1756-1804).
6. Samuel Goode (1700-1797) m. 1725,
   Elizabeth Burwell (1705-.....).
7. Samuel Goode (abt. 1658-after 1734) m.
   Martha Jones (.....-.....).
8. John Goode (abt. 1625-1709) m.
   Frances Mackarness (abt. 1625-1662).

John Goode, born in Cornwall, England, moved to Barbadoes in 1643 and there married and moved to Virginia before 1660. He settled near the present site of Richmond.

Samuel Goode (1749–1792) was a private in the Charlotte County, Virginia, Militia.

Grace Steele Potter (Mrs. John J. Miller). 1618

Born in Ackley, Iowa.

Descendant of George Steele of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Zadock Steele of Tolland, Conn., as follows:

2. Isaac L. Potter, M. D. (April 29, 1841-living June, 1922) m. Oct. 2, 1871,
   Marian Steele (Oct. 2, 1852-living June, 1922).
3. Hiram K. Steele (Dec. 12, 1813-1894) m. Feb. 15, 1848,
   Lucy M. Williams (.....-.....).

4. Hiram Steele (Feb. 1, 1789-Sept. 4, 1838) m. Jan. 12, 1812,
   Abigail Kennan (.....-.....).
5. Zadock Steele (Dec. 17, 1758-Mch. 23, 1845) m. Feb. 10, 1785,
   Hannah Shirtleff (July 9, 1765-June 25, 1845).
6. James Steele (Feb. 6, 1737-April 5, 1812) m. Jan. 24, 1754,
   Abigail Huntington (.....-Jan. 6, 1769).
7. Rev. Stephen Steele (1696-Dec. 4, 1759) m. May 2, 1720,
   Ruth Porter (Nov. 10, 1701-May 14, 1792).
8. James Steele (1658-1712) m.
   Sarah Barnard (.....-1730).
9. James Steele (.....-after 1675) m. April, 1655,
   Anna Bishop (.....-1676).
10. George Steele (.....-1663) m.
    ——— ——— (.....-.....).

George Steele, born in England, was a proprietor in Hartford, Conn., in 1639, having been made Freeman at Cambridge in 1634. He was one of the first seven Commissioners to govern Connecticut.

Zadock Steele (1758–1845) served as private under Col. Ward of Connecticut.

Louise Palmer (Mrs. Clyde Beebe). 1619

Born in Hudson, Michigan.

Descendant of Walter Palmer of Charlestown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Elias Sanford Palmer of Stonington, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles B. Palmer (April 16, 1848-June 22, 1913) m. 1880,
   Esmeralda V. Elmore (1850-1886).
3. James Monroe Palmer (1817-1895) m. 1841,
   Louisa Tice (1819-1882).
4. Noyes Palmer (April 20, 1771-April, 1853) m. 2d, 1813,
   Mrs. Hannah Babcock (.....-.....).
5. Elias Sanford Palmer (Mch. 14, 1742-June 6, 1821) m. 1st, Mch. 15, 1761
   Phebe Palmer (Sept. 5, 1742-Sept. 13, 1793).
6. Ichabod Palmer (Jan. 10, 1703-Dec. 24, 1760) m. April 29, 1728,
   Elizabeth Noyes (Oct. 1, 1706-Dec. 24, 1760).
7. Ichabod Palmer (bapt. Sept. 2, 1677-July 10, 1752) m. 1698,
   Hannah Palmer (bapt. April 11, 1680-July 19, 1751).
8. Deac. Gershom Palmer (.....-Sept. 27, 1718) m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1667,
   Ann Denison (May 20, 1649-1694).
9. Walter Palmer (1598-Nov., 1661) m. 2d, June 1, 1663,
   Rebecca Short (.....-after 1658).

Walter Palmer, born in England, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1629, where he built the first dwelling in that place. He was made Freeman there May 18, 1631, and held various

offices. In 1643 he moved to Plymouth and helped organize the town of Rehoboth where he held several offices. He moved to Stonington, Conn., in 1653.

Elias Palmer (1742–1821) served as 1st Lieutenant in 1776.

Aleda Estelle Morse (Sherman) (Mrs. Edward Eustace Palmer). 1620

Born in Hammond, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jacob Morse of Douglas, Mass., as follows:

2. Abel Partridge Morse (July 15, 1803-July 24, 1878) m. Aug. 27, 1829, Susan Enos Daniels (Jan. 28, 1810-Jan. 29, 1883).
3. Abel Morse (Nov. 18, 1766-Sept. 20, 1803) m. Dec. 11, 1788, Rebecca Brown (1768-1809).
4. Jacob Morse (Sept. 21, 1717-Mch. 30, 1800) m. 1753, Mary Merrifield (1735-Nov. 3, 1811).
5. Joseph Morse (Mch. 25, 1679-April 18, 1754) m. April 14, 1702, Prudence Adams (April 10, 1683-Feb. 23, 1772).
6. Capt. Joseph Morse (July 26, 1649-Feb. 19, 1717) m. Oct. 17, 1671, Mehitable Wood (July 22, 1655-Nov. 12, 1681).
7. Joseph Morse (1615-1654) m. Jan. 7, 1638, Hannah Phillips (.....-Oct. 3, 1676).
8. Samuel Morse (1587-April 5, 1654) m. abt. 1610, Elizabeth ——— (1589-June 20, 1654).

Samuel Morse, born in Dedham, England, left there in April, 1635, with his wife Elizabeth and son Joseph. Landing first at Watertown, he became a member of the church there. Dedham was formed in 1636 and he settled there, being a Selectman from 1640 to 1642, then he moved to the new town of Medford, where he died.

Jacob Morse (1717–1800) served as Minute Man, 1775.

Edith Susan Field (Mrs. Fred Abbott Cutler). 1621

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of Zecheriah Field of Dorchester, through the Revolutionary patriot Henry Field of Northfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Asa Sanderson Field (Aug. 22, 1825-May 22, 1919) m. May 29, 1856,
   Laura Ruth Jewell (Nov. 6, 1834-June, 1912).
3. Henry Field (Oct. 3, 1789-Mch. 5, 1833) m. Dec. 29, 1814,
   Mary Simonds (Aug. 5, 1790-Dec. 24, 1848).
4. Henry Field (Sept. 2, 1759-Jan. 4, 1813) m. Feb. 3, 1783,
   Rhoda Stratton (Oct. 28, 1761-Nov. 21, 1833).
5. Seth Field (Sept. 28, 1712-May 3, 1792) m. 1741,
   Susanna Doolittle (June 13, 1726-Nov. 15, 1787).
6. Capt. Zecheriah Field (Aug. 29, 1685-Aug. 15, 1746) m. Dec. 31, 1711,
   Sarah Mattoon (April 25, 1687-Mch. 21, 1752).
7. Sergt. Samuel Field (1651-June 24, 1697) m. Aug. 9, 1676,
   Sarah Gilbert (Dec. 19, 1655-Feb. 4, 1712).
8. Zecheriah Field (1596-June 30, 1666) m. 1641,
   Mary Stanley (.....-abt. 1670).

Zecheriah Field, born in East Ardley, Yorkshire, England, was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., in 1639. He was chosen Chimney Viewer in 1650, Constable in 1652 and moved to Northampton in 1659 and to Hatfield in 1663. He served in the Pequot and King Philip Wars.

Henry Field (1759–1813) served as private in 1779.

Louise Dyer (Mrs. Griggs). 1622

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Henry Rowland of Fairfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Rev. David Sherman Rowland of Stratford, Conn., as follows:

2. William J. Dyer (Mch. 21, 1841-May 22, 1922) m. Dec. 16, 1863,
   Sarah Lee Rowland (May 19, 1843-Nov. 1, 1919).
3. Levi Perkins Rowland (Feb. 3, 1805-Oct. 27, 1870) m. Feb. 3, 1835,
   Eunice Hall Lee (Dec. 4, 1815-April 1, 1907).
4. Edmund Rowland (Mch. 22, 1774-June 5, 1851) m. Mch. 9, 1803,
   Sally Griffin (June 7, 1782-Jan. 31, 1884).
5. Rev. David Sherman Rowland (Aug. 4, 1719-Jan. 13, 1794) m. Feb. 20, 1754,
   Mary Spaulding (Jan. 3, 1732-July 9, 1807).
6. Henry Rowland (1691-June 19, 1775) m. Sept. 25, 1718,
   Tamar Sherman (.....-.....).
7. Joseph Rowland (.....-.....) m.
   Sarah Wilson (.....-before 1626).
8. Henry Rowland (.....-1691) m.
   Rebecca ——— (.....-.....).

Henry Rowland purchased land in Falrfield, Conn., in 1649.

Rev. David Sherman Rowland (1719–1794) was a patriot.

Miss Katherine Hinman Dickerman. 1623

Born in Watertown, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Dickerman of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Dickerman of Mt. Carmel, Conn., as follows:

2. James Edgerton Dickerman (April 13, 1846-April 7, 1890) m. May 9, 1872, Catherine White (April 15, 1854-living May, 1922).
3. Jairus Dickerman (May 10, 1797-July 4, 1882) m. June 9, 1841, Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth (Edgerton) Noyes (Jan. 25, 1803-June 6, 1870).
4. Jonathan Dickerman (June 2, 1775-1831) m. 1st wife, Morab Rice (May 12, 1776-Sept. 10, 1807).
5. Jonathan Dickerman (Jan. 13, 1747-May 27, 1821) m. Nov. 16, 1779, Miriam Bradley (1749-July 27, 1804).
6. Jonathan Dickerman (July 4, 1719-July 28, 1795) m. Jan. 27, 1742, Rebecca Bassett (July 23, 1721-Nov. 26, 1760).
7. Capt. Isaac Dickerman (Nov. 7, 1677-Sept. 7, 1758) m. 1st, June 30, 1707, Mary Atwater (Dec. 31, 1686-.....).
8. Abraham Dickerman (abt. 1634-Nov. 2, 1711) m. Jan. 2, 1658, Mary Cooper (1636-Jan. 4, 1705/6).
9. Thomas Dickerman (.....-Sept. 10, 1659) m. Ellen ——— (.....-after July 14, 1663).

Thomas Dickerman appears in Dorchester records in 1637.

Jonathan Dickerman (1719–1795) was appointed, Dec. 20, 1774, on a Committee of Inspection and was made Assessor, December, 1779; Tythingman, 1780, 81 and 83.

Nellie Pierce (Mrs. Harry R. Fling). 1624

Born in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Rugg of Lancaster, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Rugg of Berlin, Conn., as follows:

2. Osborne Herschel Pierce (Mch. 31, 1834-Jan. 23, 1899) m. Feb. 26, 1860, Harriet Amelia Rugg (May 4, 1834-Feb. 5, 1920).
3. Horace Palmer Rugg (Oct. 23, 1809-April 27, 1838) m. June 10, 1833, Caroline Lathrop (July 22, 1811-Aug. 28, 1865).
4. David Rugg (Aug. 1, 1773-Feb. 22, 1845) m. before 1809, Persia Palmer (1788-1863).
5. Joseph Rugg (Oct. 28, 1733-Dec. 27, 1825) m. Elizabeth Meacham (1733-Feb. 7, 1795).
6. David Rugg (abt. 1705-Oct. 12, 1745) m. Thankful ——— (.....-after 1735).
7. John Rugg, Jr. (June 4, 1662-1712) m. Elizabeth ——— (.....-after 1716).
8. John Rugg (before 1634-1696/7) m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott (.....-Sept. 11, 1696).

John Rugg, born in England, was in Watertown, Mass., in 1654.

Joseph Rugg (1733–1825) enlisted from New Salem as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's Company of Minute Men, 1775, also under the same Captain, Sept. 24, 1777, and served until October of the same year.

Miss Lillian May Wilson. 1625

Born in Pleasant Plains, Iowa.

Descendant of Henry Wilson of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Henry Wilson of Wrentham, Mass., as follows:

2. Nelson Turner Wilson (Sept. 7, 1832-Dec. 16, 1901) m. Oct. 26, 1854, Mary Payen (July 13, 1825-Nov. 19, 1899).
3. Joseph Wilson (Jan. 27, 1803-Sept. 14, 1868) m. April 22, 1830, Mary Ann Jones (Sept. 9, 1810-June 18, 1857).
4. Junia Adams Wilson (Nov. 29, 1776-April 20, 1824) m. Nov. 2, 1798, Sarah Chapin (Jan. 28, 1779/80-Nov. 22, 1832).
5. Henry Wilson (Mch. 17, 1729-.....) m. Jan. 30, 1758, Elizabeth Adams (April 8, 1734-.....).
6. Henry Wilson (April 9, 1690-.....) m. abt. 1725, Abigail ——— (.....-.....).
7. Michael Wilson (Aug. 7, 1644-May 31, 1731) m. Nov. 4, 1674, Mary Hamant (.....-May 16, 1738).
8. Henry Wilson (abt. 1615-Feb. 8, 1688/9) m. Nov. 24, 1642, Mary Metcalfe (Feb. 14, 1618-.....).

Henry Wilson, born in Kent, England, was granted land in Dedham, June 23, 1640, and again in September of the same year.

Henry Wilson (1729–.....) served under Capt. Cushing, December, 1776, to May, 1777.

Grace Louise Cadmus (Mrs. Henry Carr Ward). 1626

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Thomas Fredericksen de Cuyper (Cadmus) of New Amsterdam through the Revolutionary patriots Peter and John Cadmus of Second River (Belleville), N. J., as follows:

2. Stephen Van Cortland Cadmus (June 8, 1840-Jan. 27, 1901) m. June 15, 1865,
   Ernestine Josephine Fichter (April 17, 1844-April 5, 1915).
3. Thomas Cadmus (Feb. 3, 1796-Oct., 1844) m. 1827,
   Elizabeth Garrison (1803-May 9, 1870).
4. John Cadmus (Dec. 20, 1761-July 16, 1828) m. May 20, 1782,
   Phebe Crane (1763-Aug. 31, 1797).
5. Peter Cadmus (June 2, 1739-June 30, 1810) m. June 17, 1759,
   Blandina Kif (April 21, 1740-.....).
6. Abraham Cadmus (Sept. 29, 1708-Nov. 7, 1759) m. April 4, 1734,
   Geertje Bras (Nov. 26, 1699-.....).
7. Johannes Tomassen Cadmus (1666-1759) m. Jan. 1, 1706,
   Marteje Van Deursen (1682-.....).
8. Thomas Fredericken de Cuyper (Cadmus) (1611-May, 1702) m. 1646,
   Marretje Adriance (1628-Dec., 1702).

Thomas Fredericksen de Cuyper (Cadmus), born in Oldenburg, Holland, was in New Amsterdam as early as 1650. He became a Small Burger there in April, 1657; resigned as "Overseer of the Weight House," Sept. 2, 1659; became Magistrate of Bergen, N. J., Aug. 18, 1673.

Peter Cadmus (1739–1810) and his son John (1761–1828) served as Minute Men in the defence of Second River, N. J., and later served in the Essex County Militia.

Jeannie L. Dailey (Mrs. Eugene J. Grant). 1627

Born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot David Tracy of Norwich, as follows:

2. Abram H. Daily (Oct. 21, 1832-Nov. 2, 1907) m. 1854,
   Emily Sheldon Tracy (Sept. 24, 1830-June 11, 1879).
3. Silas H. Tracy (May 15, 1791-Nov. 30, 1878) m. Jan. 9, 1822,
   Emily Beach (July 29, 1803-Nov. 21, 1874).
4. David Tracy (April 10, 1755-April 19, 1814) m.
   Electa Sheldon (1764-Mch. 25, 1834).
5. David Tracy (May 7, 1721-Aug. 13, 1770) m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1753,
   Abigail Cleveland (bapt. July 10, 1720-June 23, 1790).
6. David Tracy (Sept. 4, 1687-before 1752) m. Oct. 16, 1709,
   Sarah Parrish (Jan. 16, 1692-Jan. 10, 1728).
7. Jonathan Tracy (1646-abt. 1711) m. 1st, July 11, 1672,
   Mary Griswold (Aug. 26, 1656-April 24, 1711).
8. Lt. Thomas Tracy (1610-Nov. 7, 1685) m. 1641,
   Mrs. Mary Mason (.....-July 31, 1721).

Thomas Tracy, born in England, was in Salem in 1637 and Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640. He moved to Saybrook and thence to Norwich. In 1673 he was appointed Lieutenant of a New London Company of Dragoons.

David Tracy (1755–1814) served as private, Sergeant, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1777, 1781.

Lucia Idelle Russell (Mrs. George Emory Fellows). 1628

Born in Randolph, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Riverus Russell of New Haven, Conn., as follows:

2. Hobart Henry Russell (Sept. 12, 1834-July 18, 1903) m. Sept. 12, 1862, Ann Eliza Burgess (Sept. 10, 1844-Dec. 5, 1911).
3. Lucius Russell (Sept. 15, 1808-1865) m. April 25, 1830, Sarah Paulina Sherwood (May 6, 1807-Jan. 7, 1890).
4. Leverett Russell (Feb. 28, 1783-after Mch. 17, 1857) m. 1805, Mary (Polly) Hibbard (.....-.....).
5. Riverus Russell (Mch. 30, 1756-Mch. 14, 1834) m. April, 1776, Charity Hotchkiss (Mch. 24, 1761-Mch. 25, 1851).
6. Nicholas Russell (May 20, 1734-Mch. 23, 1798) m. 1st, June 2, 1754, Mary Leverett (.....-before 1760).
7. Nicholas Russell (Dec. 20, 1708-after Mch. 14, 1748) m. June 7, 1733. Mrs. Elizabeth (Munson) Perkins (May 15, 1695-after April 20, 1765).
8. William Russell (abt. 1660-1734/9) m. 2d, Mch. 11, 1708, Martha Sperry (Jan. 5, 1685-.....).
9. John Russell (.....-Feb. 13, 1694/5).
——— ——— (.....-.....).

John Russell was in Dartmouth as early as 1660, as his son was born there about that time. He served as Selectman and Representative to the General Court in 1665.

Riverus Russell (1756–1834) served as Mattross in 2d Continental Art. Company, April 1775, June, 1776, July, 1777, June, 1778, and May, 1780.

Miss Eloise Dexter Hunter. 1629

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Descendant of Dr. William Hunter of Princess Anne County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Jacob Hunter of Princess Anne County, as follows:

2. James Wilson Hunter (Dec. 19, 1850-living May, 1922) m. July 11, 1877, Lizzie Ayer Barnes (Mch. 24, 1859-living May, 1922).
3. Josiah Wilson Hunter (Nov. 29, 1812-April 13, 1853) m. abt. 1846, Cornelia Anne Whitehurst (April 8, 1830-April 16, 1867).
4. Jonathan Hunter (Sept. 23, 1771-April 11, 1819) m. Dec. 17, 1799, Frances James (.....-Dec. 1, 1823).
5. Jacob Hunter (before 1750-1780) m. 1766, Mrs. Elizabeth (Boush) Nimmo (.....-1810).
6. John Hunter (.....-1753) m. Jacomine Johnson (.....-.....).
7. Dr. William Hunter (.....-1718) m. 1678, ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Dr. William Hunter, born in England, was in Virginia as early as 1678.

Jacob Hunter (before 1750–1780) was Captain of a Militia Company in Princess Anne County and also member of the Committee of Safety.

Miss Harriett Cornelia Hunter. 1630

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Same as previous number.

Miss Hattie King Owen. 1631

Born in Bristol, Tennessee.

Descendant of Griffith Owen of Hilltown, Penn., through the Revolutionary patriots David Owen and his son Joseph of Northampton County, Penn., as follows:

2. Joseph W. Owen (Feb. 27, 1836-May 13, 1907) m. Mch. 27, 1889, Minnie King (Oct. 13, 1856-living July, 1922).
3. Jesse Owen (Jan. 2, 1796-1840) m. Dec. 24, 1833, Frances W. Reveley (Oct. 15, 1812-Sept. 15, 1849).
4. Joseph Owen (Aug. 2, 1760-Oct. 13, 1807) m. July 24, 1791, Susanna K. Hartfell (1761-Sept. 3, 1845).
5. David Owen (1723-June 15, 1790) m. 1740, Sarah Schmebger (1724-April 13, 1792).
6. Owen Owen (.....-.....) m. Oct. 24, 1722, ——— ——— (.....-.....)
7. Griffith Owen (.....-1764) m. Sarah ——— (.....-before 1764).

Griffith Owen, born in England, landed in Pennsylvania in 1684 and was a member of the Colonial Council in 1685.

David Owen (1723–1790) and his son Joseph (1760–1807) served in the Revolution.

PHILURA MERRILL (MRS. EDWARD H. ALLEN). 1632

Born in Hardwick, Vermont.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Annis Merrill of Newbury, as follows:

2. William Merrill (Mch., 1830-May 13, 1872) m. Aug. 1, 1851, Mary Jane Thurber (Mch. 1, 1831-Jan. 5, 1913).
3. Moses Merrill (1798-Aug. 8, 1831) m. Aug. 2, 1820, Lucy Osgood (1798-Sept. 7, 1877).
4. Annis Merrill (June 13, 1751-1847) m. June 10, 1784, Lydia Merrill (.....-.....).
5. Peter Merrill (April 8, 1703-Dec. 17, 1777) m. 2d, Mch. 10, 1730, Priscilla Annis (Nov. 13, 1706-.....).
6. Daniel Merrill (Mch. 15, 1671-1725) m. abt. 1690/5, Esther Chase (Nov. 18, 1674-after 1723).
7. Daniel Merrill (Aug. 20, 1642-June 27, 1717) m. 1st, May 14, 1667, Sarah Clough (June 25, 1646-Mch. 18, 1705/6).
8. Nathaniel Merrill (abt. 1610-Mch. 16, 1654) m. Susanna Wilerton (.....-after 1654).

Nathaniel Merrill, born in Salisbury, England, was first in Ipswich and later settled in Newbury before Aug. 20, 1642.

Annis Merrill (1751–1847) served as a private throughout the war.

Also descendant of James Thurber of Rehoboth through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Thurber of Providence, R. I., as follows:

2. William Merrill (Mch., 1830-May 15, 1872) m. Mch. 17, 1851, Mary Jane Thurber (Mch. 1, 1831-Jan. 5, 1913).
3. Samuel Wilson Thurber (June 19, 1811-Dec. 19, 1901) m. Mch. 19, 1838, Sarah Jane Wilson (.....-July, 1895).
4. Benjamin Thurber (Oct. 17, 1777-Dec. 14, 1850) m. before 1811, Mary Graves (1775-June 27, 1859).
5. Samuel Thurber (Feb. 15, 1757-Aug. 15, 1832) m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1775, Elizabeth Wilson (.....-.....).
6. Samuel Thurber (Oct. 27, 1724-July 18, 1807) m. May 15, 1748, Hopestill Martin (May 8, 1725-July 7, 1785).
7. Samuel Thurber (Aug. 26, 1700-Dec. 20, 1785) m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1722, Rachel Wheeler (April 4, 1701-June 19, 1755).
8. James Thurber (Aug. 26, 1660-Mch. 26, 1736) m. June 25, 168...., Elizabeth Bliss (.....-July, 1723).

James Thurber, born in England, came to America in 1672 and settled at New Meadow Neck, in Rehoboth, Mass.

Samuel Thurber (1757–1834) served as private in 1778.

Marion Cooley (Mrs. J. F. Douglas). 1633

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Benjamin Cooley of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Aaron Cooley of Springfield, as follows:

2. Dennis Nelson Cooley (Nov. 7, 1825-Nov. 13, 1892) m. Sept. 3, 1848, Clara Aldrich (Sept. 13, 1829-living 1922).
3. Benjamin Cooley (June 12, 1787-Aug. 19, 1827) m. Dec. 20, 1806, Polly Taylor (Nov. 26, 1790-Jan. 3, 1879).
4. Aaron Cooley (1743-June, 1833) m. Oct. 9, 1783, Persis Cleveland (Feb. 25, 1760-Dec., 1798).
5. Ebenezer Cooley (July 5, 1716-1758) m. Aug. 5, 1736, Mary (Polly) Barnes (Dec. 3, 1718-1790).
6. Benjamin Cooley (Oct. 28, 1681-.....) m. Jan. 31, 1701, Margaret Bliss (Nov. 23, 1683-.....).
7. Daniel Cooley (May 2, 1651-Feb. 9, 1727) m. Dec. 8, 1680, Elizabeth Wolcott (Aug. 29, 1662-June 30, 1706).
8. Benjamin Cooley (abt. 1620-Aug. 17, 1684) m. Sarah ——— (.....-Aug. 23, 1684).

Benjamin Cooley first appears in the records of Springfield in 1644, as a member of a committee.

Aaron Cooley (1743–1833) was drafted into the Continental Army and served from January to June, 1780.

Elizabeth Ward (Mrs. Leon F. Gaynor). 1634

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Descendant of William Ward of Sudbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Artemas Ward of Shrewsbury, Mass., as follows:

2. Walter Grosvenor Ward (July, 1865-Sept. 17, 1897) m. Sept. 14, 1887, Marie Bathke (Aug. 28, 1870-living July, 1922).
3. Thomas Walter Ward (July 6, 1834-living July, 1922) m. Feb. 4, 1664, Clarinda M. Clary (Jan. 14, 1844-Jan. 5, 1912).
4. Thomas Walter Ward (Nov. 27, 1798-July 2, 1890) m. April 6, 1825, Harriet P. Grosvner (Dec. 1, 1800-Mch. 22, 1876).
5. Thomas Walter Ward (Aug. 10, 1758-Aug. 20, 1835) m. Nov. 28, 1782, Elizabeth Denny (Mch. 1, 1760-Nov. 18, 1846).

6. Artemas Ward (Nov. 27, 1727-Oct. 27, 1800) m. July 31, 1750, Sarah Trowbridge (1724-Dec. 13, 1788).
7. Col. Nahum Ward (Dec. 18, 1684-May 7, 1754) m. July 16, 1714, Martha How (July 13, 1687-July 1, 1755).
8. William Ward (Jan. 22, 1640-Nov. 25, 1697) m. Sept. 4, 1679, Mrs. Hannah (Johnson) Eames (April 27, 1656-Dec. 8, 1720).
9. William Ward (abt. 1597-Aug. 10, 1687) m. 1st wife, Elizabeth ——— (.....-Dec. 9, 1700).

William Ward, born in England, was in Sudbury before 1639 as he shared in the subdivision of land there that year. He was made Freeman in 1643 and represented the town in the General Court from 1644 until 1661. He was also Chairman of the Selectmen in 1660 and one of the seven patentees of the New Plantation of Marlborough, where he died in 1687.

Artemas Ward (1722–1800) was appointed in 1775 to command the Army at Cambridge, and by the Continental Congress, first Major General of the Army of the Revolution.

Effie Estelle Larrabee (Mrs. Perry Guy Kendall). 1635

Born in Hallsport, New York.

Descendant of Thomas Selden of Hartford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Selden of Granby, Mass., as follows:

2. Cyrenus Austin Larrabee (Mch. 10, 1844-July 25, 1904) m. July 15, 1866, Eliza Lugena Selden (April 12, 1849-living May, 1922).
3. Rev. Joseph Willard Selden (April 27, 1803-Jan. 7, 1863) m. Feb. 25, 1843, Almeda Wheeler (April 25, 1822-Oct. 13, 1874).
4. John Selden (Sept. 28, 1764-Nov. 22, 1843) m. Rhoda Green (June 28, 1769-1833).
5. Jonathan Selden (July 15, 1740-Mch. 17, 1808) m. Mehitable Cady (abt. 1735-abt. 1825).
6. Jonathan Selden (May 20, 1711-May 30, 1776) m. Oct. 6, 1732, Marcy Ingraham (April 15, 1702-July 29, 1780).
7. John Selden (June 16, 1675-Dec. 3, 1744) m. Mch. 24, 1698, Sarah Harrison (abt. 1675-after 1711).
8. Thomas Selden (bapt. Aug. 30, 1645-Nov. 21, 1734) m. Felix Lewis (bapt. Dec. 12, 1658-after 1738).
9. Thomas Selden (abt. 1600-Aug. 24, 1655) m. Hester Wakeman (bapt. June 15, 1617-.....).

Thomas Selden, born in England, was Constable of Hartford in 1650.

Jonathan Selden (1740–1808) served as private in Capt. Samuel Cook's Company, enlisting Aug. 17, 1777, and being discharged Nov. 29 of the same year.

EDNA WARD (MRS. OLAF W. OSNES). 1636

Same as No. 1634.

ANITA MARGARET KELLOGG (MRS. RICHARD C. A. THOMPSON). 1637

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Kellogg of Farmington, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriots Isaac Kellogg and his grandson Phineas, of Hartford, Conn., as follows:

2. Charles H. Kellogg (Aug. 28, 1812-Mch. 22, 1892) m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1847, Margaret Todd (Dec. 14, 1828-Mch. 13, 1904).
3. Charles Fraser Kellogg (May 22, 1788-Jan., 1865) m. Aug. 19, 1808, Almira Kilbourne Harris (Aug., 1787-Dec. 15, 1820).
4. Phineas Kellogg (June 17, 1756-Dec., 1835) m. Jan. 22, 1778, Olive Fraser (April 2, 1753-before 1833).
5. Abraham Kellogg (Jan. 17, 1720-Jan. 13, 1805) m. June 17, 1747, Sarah Marsh (June 28, 1724-1796).
6. Isaac Kellogg (Jan. 17, 1697-July 3, 1787) m. Dec. 26, 1717, Mary Webster (May 31, 1697-Jan. 3, 1780).
7. Deac. Samuel Kellogg (Sept. 28, 1662-1717) m. Sept. 22, 1687, Sarah Merrill (Sept. 19, 1664-Nov. 3, 1719).
8. Lieut. Joseph Kellogg (April 1, 1626-abt. 1708) m. 1st wife, Joanna ——— (.....-Sept. 14, 1666).

Joseph Kellogg, born in Essex, England, was one of the original proprietors of Hadley, Mass., in 1663. He owned the Ferry and kept a tavern.

Isaac Kellogg (1697–1787) was the first Representative to the General Assembly ever sent from Hartford, and held that office at the time of his death. His grandson Phineas (1756–1835) was at the Battle of Lexington.

L. CORRIE AUSTIN (MRS. FREDERICK BEUTEL). 1638

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Hayden of Windsor, Conn., through

the Revolutionary patriot Augustine Hayden of Torrington, Conn., as follows:

2. Thomas Jefferson Austin (Sept. 30, 1804-Aug. 20, 1891) m. June 2, 1847, Charlotte L. Hayden (Oct. 25, 1824-Dec. 24, 1900).
3. Ransom Hayden (Jan. 27, 1802-April 22, 1886) m. Jan. 29, 1824, Hannah Mattocks (bapt. May 30, 1801-May 5, 1842).
4. Nathaniel Hayden (Mch. 30, 1775-June 20, 1819) m. Sally Ransom (Nov. 23, 1780-April 26, 1873).
5. Augustine Hayden (Aug. 24, 1740-Feb. 24, 1823) m. Dec. 7, 1769, Cynthia Filer (Dec. 7, 1747-May 16, 1835).
6. Samuel Hayden (Oct. 7, 1707-after 1765) m. Nov. 7, 1737, Abigail Hall (.....-after April 2, 1756).
7. Samuel Hayden (Feb. 28, 1677/8-Oct. 12, 1742) m. Jan. 28, 1703/4, Anna Holcomb (1675-June 13, 1756).
8. Daniel Hayden (Sept. 2, 1640-Mch. 22, 1712) m. Mch. 17, 1664, Hannah Wilcoxson (.....-April 19, 1722).
9. William Hayden (.....-Sept. 27, 1669) m. 1st wife ——— ——— (.....-July 17, 1665).

William Hayden, born in England, was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1630 and in Hartford, Conn., in 1637; moved to Windsor in 1640.

Augustine Hayden (1740–1823) served as Sergeant in one of the two companies of Torrington.

Also descendant of Anthony Austin of Charlestown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Caleb Austin of Suffield, as follows:

2. Thomas Jefferson Austin (Sept. 30, 1804-Aug. 20, 1891) m. June 2, 1847, Charlotte L. Hayden (Oct. 25, 1824-Dec. 24, 1900).
3. Gustave Austin (Jan. 12, 1764-June 2, 1855) m. June 3, 1803, Lydia Kent (Oct. 4, 1776-April 25, 1868).
4. Caleb Austin (Feb. 6, 1719-May 9, 1792) m. Nov., 1751, Phoebe King (1728-Jan. 30, 1820).
5. Anthony Austin (Dec. 7, 1668-Jan. 9, 1733) m. Oct. 14, 1699, Abigail Holcomb (May 12, 1681-after 1721).
6. Anthony Austin (abt. 1635-Aug. 22, 1708) m. Oct. 19, 1664, Esther Huggins (.....-Mch. 7, 1698).

Anthony Austin, born in England, was in Charlestown before 1666, as he moved from there that year and settled in Rowley, and later, 1674, moved to Suffield where he became the first schoolmaster of the town, filling the office for eleven years. In 1677 he was appointed Clerk of the town and served in that office for twenty-seven years.

Caleb Austin (1719–1792) served as private July 4 to 30, 1776.

Isabelle May Bowers (Mrs. Clyde M. Church). 1639

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Isaac Cummings of Topfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots David and Ebenezer Cummings of Woburn, Mass., as follows:

2. William Hurbert Bowers (Mch. 13, 1856-April 27, 1903) m. Nov. 27, 1879.
   Angie Ella Cummings (Dec. 18, 1856-living Oct., 1922).
3. Eustace Cummings (April 22, 1834-Aug. 1, 1905) m. Jan. 1, 1854, Angelina M. Moore (1835-Dec. 15, 1863).
4. Moses Cummings (Oct. 15, 1800-Sept. 9, 1840) m. 1824, Harriet Cutler (April 27,1807-Aug. 19, 1887).
5. Ebenezer Cummings (Sept. 21, 1749-June 4, 1821) m. June 22, 1774, Jemima Hartwell (Sept. 6, 1753-June 15, 1809).
6. David Cummings (Mch. 26, 1729-May 9, 1799) m. July 16, 1748, Joanna Jones (1729-Oct. 10, 1794).
7. David Cummings (April 15, 1698-April 2, 1765) m. Anna ——— (1710-Feb. 9, 1741).
8. John Cummings (June 7, 1660-abt. July, 1722) m. Jan. 23, 1688, Susanna Toune (Dec. 24, 1671-Sept. 23, 1766).
9. Isaac Cummings (1633-1721) m. Nov. 27, 1659, Mary Anderson (1638-1692).
10. Isaac Cummings (1601-1677) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Isaac Cummings, born in Topfield, England, was one of the proprietors of Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and in 1660 moved to Topsfield, where he served the town as Constable, Moderator and Deacon of the First Church.

David Cummings (1729–1799) was in Col. Green's Regiment on the Lexington Alarm, and his son Ebenezer (1749–1821), also on the Alarm and at Ticonderoga.

Flora Dewey Humason (Mrs. S. J. Douglass). 1640

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Dewey of Dorchester, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Aaron Dewey, 2d, of Westfield, Mass., as follows:

2. James Julius Humason (Feb. 15, 1821-Sept. 19, 1876) m. April 23, 1850, Jane Dewey (Feb. 17, 1832-Sept. 28, 1867).

3. Royal Dwight Dewey (Oct. 3, 1791-Nov. 13, 1839) m. Mch. 10, 1818, Melinda Hart (1798-May 8, 1838).
4. Aaron Dewey (Jan., 1751-Feb. 17, 1824) m. Mch. 12, 1777, Sibyl Cadwell (Aug. 7, 1755-after Feb. 12, 1798).
5. Aaron Dewey (April 28, 1721-June 17, 1768) m. June 12, 1747, Sarah Noble (Aug. 11, 1723-May 26, 1796).
6. Israel Dewey (July 9, 1686-Jan. 26, 1728) m. Sarah Root (July 27, 1683-after April, 1721).
7. Thomas Dewey (Feb. 16, 1639/40-April 27, 1690) m. June 1, 1663, Constant Hawes (July 17, 1642-April 26, 1703).
8. Thomas Dewey (.....-April 27, 1648) m. May 22, 1638/9, Mrs. Frances Clark (.....-Sept. 27, 1690).

Thomas Dewey, born in Sandwich, England, came to Dorchester in 1630, as one of the settlers under Gov. Winthrop. He was made Freeman May 14, 1634, and moved to Windsor, Conn., before 1638 and served as Deputy to the General Court from that town.

Aaron Dewey (1751–1824) served under Capt. David Masley, from Oct. 21 to Nov. 17, 1776.

Grace Margaret Harwood (Mrs. Ernest Wentworth Thayer). 1641

Born in Springfield, Missouri.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harwood of Boston, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Zachariah Harwood of Bennington, Vt., as follows:

2. Alfred Perez Harwood (Nov. 19, 1838-living Oct. 1922) m. Nov. 23, 1684, Margaret Jane Benton (Nov. 15, 1842-Oct. 19, 1915).
3. Hiram Harwood (May 2, 1799-Jan., 1891) m. Jan. 13, 1830, Eliza Haswell (Oct. 19, 1800-Nov., 1899).
4. Perez Harwood (Oct. 12, 1772-Dec. 9, 1859) m. 1791, Lucinda Finch (.....-.....).
5. Zachariah Harwood (Mch. 11, 1742-June 6, 1821) m. Lovina Rice (.....-Sept. 6, 1808).
6. Benjamin Harwood (April 30, 1713-Aug. 19, 1758) m. May, 1733, Bridget Brown (April 20, 1715-Nov. 8, 1762).
7. Peter Harwood (Jan. 12, 1671-May 10, 1740) m. Nov. 7, 1700, Mary Fox (.....-May 17, 1742).
8. Nathaniel Harwood (1626-Feb. 7, 1716) m. Elizabeth ——— (.....-April 25, 1715).

Nathaniel Harwood, born in London, England, was in Boston as early as 1665. He later moved to Concord and was made Freeman March 21, 1690.

Zachariah Harwood (1742–1821) served as private at the Battle of Bennington, Aug., 1777.

Nellie Louise Hayden (Mrs. Robert Zug). 1642

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Hayden and Anthony Austin.

Same as No. 1638.

Elizabeth Peck (Mrs. Joel Man Anderson). 1643

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Peck of New Haven, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Thomas Peck of Greenwich, Conn., as follows:

2. William H. Peck (Jan. 30, 1811-Nov., 1862) m. Dec. 13, 1847, Mary Ferris (July 27, 1823-Feb. 13, 1913).
3. Thomas Peck (Mch. 3, 1780-Mch. 5, 1854) m. 1803, Mary Mosier (April 10, 1785-Sept. 6, 1878).
4. Thomas Peck (Sept. 1, 1750-Sept., 1780) m. Dec. 30, 1777, Mary Johnson Ferris (July 23, 1756-April 30, 1833).
5. Jeremiah Peck (Dec. 29, 1690-abt. 1765) m. 1725, Mary Johnson (.....-.....).
6. Samuel Peck (Jan. 18, 1659-April 28, 1749) m. Nov. 12, 1656, Ruth Ferris (1663-Sept. 17, 1745).
7. Rev. Jeremiah Peck (1623-June 7, 1699) m. Nov. 27, 1686, Joanna Kitchell (.....-1711).
8. William Peck (1601-Oct. 4, 1694) m. 1622, Elizabeth ——— (.....-Dec. 5, 1683).

William Peck, born in London, England, was one of the early settlers in the New Haven Colony, being there in 1638. He was Trustee and Treasurer of the Collegiate School, and Deacon of the First Church for thirty-five years.

Thomas Peck (1750–1780) served as private under Capt. George Peck.

Emilie Maginnis (Mrs. Laurence Mouat). 1644

Born in Fond du Lac, Michigan.

Descendant of George Steele of Cambridge, Mass., through

the Revolutionary patriot Bradford Steele of Derby, Conn., as follows:

2. Capt. John Maginnis (Aug. 24, 1819-Dec. 14, 1900) m. Dec. 25, 1863, Harriet Miriam Steele (May 18, 1837-living June, 1922).
3. Richard Steele (July 6, 1802-Jan. 22, 1877) m. April 3, 1831, Susan Miriam Ray (Oct. 13, 1812-Sept. 22, 1901).
4. Daniel Steele (July 14, 1768-June 24, 1835) m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1797, Margaret Welton (July 2, 1772-after Mch. 15, 1820).
5. Bradford Steele (Sept. 22, 1734-April 10, 1804) m. 1st, abt. 1755, Mary Perkins (1731-Oct. 16, 1788).
6. Ebenezer Steele (1695-1746) m. Susanna ——— (.....-.....).
7. John Steele (abt. 1660-Mch. 6, 1697/8) m. Melatiah Bradford (abt. 1664-.....).
8. James Steele (.....-after 1675) m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1651, Anna Bishop (.....-1676).
9. George Steele (.....-1664) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

George Steele, born in England, was a land owner in New Town (later Cambridge) in 1632 and made Freeman May 14, 1634. He was one of the company which settled Hartford in 1635–6 and one of the first seven Commissioners to govern Connecticut.

Bradford Steele (1734–1804) served as Captain of a volunteer company which marched to Boston to join Gen. Washington and later he was Captain of Minute Men.

Edith Webster Todd (Mrs. Hubert M. Sedgwick). 1645

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Christopher Todd of New Haven, through the Revolutionary patriot Jonah Todd of Northford, Conn., as follows:

2. Theron Alfred Todd (Sept. 28, 1841-Feb. 10, 1900) Oct. 13, 1863, Hattie Emeline Webster (Dec. 20, 1842-living Oct., 1922).
3. Alfred Todd (Mch. 22, 1814-Mch. 29, 1882) m. June 18, 1837, Hannah Venelia Harrison (June 12, 1819-Jan. 11, 1897).
4. Albert Todd (May 2, 1783-July 24, 1843) m. Hannah Foot (Feb. 19, 1784-April 27, 1846).
5. Charles Todd (Aug. 28, 1752-Aug. 12, 1785) m. Lydia Ives (.....-.....).
6. Jonah Todd (April 28, 1731-Aug. 8, 1803) m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1750, Esther (Lowly) Harrison (May 17, 1731-July 17, 1775).

7. Stephen Todd (Dec. 4, 1702-1772) m. May 26, 1726,
   Lydia Ives (Mch. 7, 1709-after 1772).
8. Samuel Todd (July 1, 1672-Dec., 1741) m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1698,
   Susannah Tuttle (Feb. 20, 1679-Oct. 10, 1737).
9. Samuel Todd (April 20, 1645-April, 1714) m. Nov. 26, 1668,
   Mary Bradley (April 20, 1653-Sept. 26, 1724).
10. Christopher Todd (bapt. Jan. 12, 1617-April 23, 1686) m. abt. 1637,
    Grace Middlebrook (.....-1686).

Christopher Todd, born in West Pontefract, Yorkshire, England, took the Oath of Allegiance in New Haven, June 4, 1639.

Jonah Todd (1731–1803) was an Artificer and made gun-locks for the army.

Miss Louise Miller Williams. 1646

Born in Summit, New Jersey.

Descendant of Roger Williams of Nantucket, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Peleg Williams of Johnston, R. I., as follows:

2. Edward Foster Williams (Mch. 3, 1844-May 27, 1899) m. Dec. 19, 1867,
   Ella Eudora Miller (Mch. 18, 1845-living Oct., 1922).
3. Edward Shelden Williams (April 30, 1798-July 13, 1849) m.
   Susan Foster (June 16, 1815-Feb. 11, 1874).
4. Caleb Williams (April 2, 1764-Oct. 10, 1839) m.
   Rachel Barton (1766-April 5, 1789).
5. Peleg Williams (1719-Jan. 31, 1809) m.
   Mary Shelden (.....-after April 2, 1764).
6. Peleg Williams (1678-Feb., 1766) m.
   Elizabeth Carpenter (.....-after Sept. 19, 1726).
7. Daniel Williams (Feb., 1641-May 14, 1712) m. Dec. 7, 1676,
   Mrs. Rebecca (Rhodes) Power (.....-1727).
8. Roger Williams (1607-1683) m.
   Mary ——— (.....-1676).

Roger Williams, born in London, England, came to Nantucket in 1631 and in 1636 moved to Seckond, R. I., and thence to Providence, where his wife and two children joined him in August of that year.

Peleg Williams (1719–1809) was Justice of the Peace in Johnston, R. I., from 1775 to 1784.

Florence Alice Jayne (Mrs. Quincy A. Gates). 1647

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of William Jayne of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot John Jayne of Middle Smithfield, Penn., as follows:

2. Benaiah Gustin Jayne (May 26, 1831-Dec. 29, 1921) m. Oct. 23, 1866, Florence Eleanora Matilda Palmer (Feb. 8, 1843-Sept. 12, 1917).
3. Benaiah Jayne (July 31, 1790-Feb. 11, 1854) m. 2d, July 18, 1818, Mary Whitaker (Nov. 2, 1795-Feb. 11, 1878).
4. John Jayne (Dec. 25, 1748-April 25, 1838) m. Sept. 15, 1775, Cornelia Decker (Mch. 14, 1752-Oct. 25, 1828).
5. William Jayne (April 12, 1715-Jan. 2, 1795) m. Dec. 3, 1733, Tabitha Norton (Oct. 13, 1713-July 21, 1808).
6. William Jayne (June 3, 1678-Oct. 8, 1756) m. Dec. 4, 1710, Elizabeth Woodhull (?) (1688-June 10, 1742).
7. William Jayne (Jan. 25, 1618-Mch. 24, 1714) m. 2d, June 10, 1675, Mrs. Anna (Jennings) Briggs (abt. 1654-prob. 1693).

William Jayne, born in Bristol, England, is in the records of Southampton as early as 1672.

John Jayne (1748–1838) served as private in Northampton, Pennsylvania, Militia, May, 1778, 1780, 81, 82.

Sarah Fearson (Mrs. Sol Lansburgh). 1648

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of John Fearson of Charles County, Md., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Fearson of Port Tobacco, Md., as follows:

2. Joseph Fearson (Feb. 15, 1840-April 20, 1906) m. Jan. 1, 1866, Laura A. McPherson (Nov. 20, 1844-June 5, 1906).
3. Samuel Shaw Fearson (Oct., 1793-Jan. 14, 1868) m. Nov. 23, 1824, Elizabeth Thecker (1805-Feb. 7, 1878).
4. Joseph Fearson (1759-Sept. 7, 1832) m. Ap ·· 11 1791, Elizabeth Shaw (1770-1854).
5. Pearcy Fearson (.....-.....) m. Anna Oard (.....-.....).
6. Samuel Fearson (.....-.....) m. Miss Brown (.....-.....).
7. John Fearson (.....-1683) m. Grace ——— (.....-.....).

John Fearson, born in England, was in Charles County, Md., in 1665, where he is recorded as "Gentleman and Planter."

Joseph Fearson (1759–1832) served as private and Corporal, enlisting at Port Tobacco, July 5, 1779, and serving until the close of the war.

Caroline Maria Brown (Mrs. John McClellan). 1649

Born in Montezuma, New York.

Descendant of John Brown, of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Ebenezer Brown of Sutton, Mass., as follows:

2. Clark Brown (July 19, 1820-Oct. 17, 1908) m. Aug. 10, 1842,
   Mary Elizabeth Dodge (July 8, 1824-Mch. 4, 1891).
3. Russell Brown (Nov. 8, 1791-July 10, 1871) m. Oct. 5, 1819,
   Clarissa Waite (June 25, 1797-May 26, 1888).
4. Ebenezer Brown (Aug. 13, 1752-April 1, 1834) m. 2d, 1787,
   Lydia Cogswell (Aug. 3, 1765-Dec. 19, 1841).
5. Jonas Brown (May 3, 1711-April, 1772) m. May 28, 1834,
   Hannah Monroe (Mch. 19, 1713-.....).
6. Deac. Joseph Brown (1677-Jan. 11, 1764) m. Nov. 15, 1699,
   Ruhamah Wellington (1681-July 1, 1772).
7. John Brown (1631-after Nov. 20, 1697) m. April 24, 1655,
   Esther Makepeace (.....-.....).
8. John Brown (bapt. Oct. 11, 1601-June 20, 1637) m.
   Dorothy ——— (.....-.....).

John Brown, born in England, was made Freeman in Watertown in 1634 and received a grant of land there two years later.

Ebenezer Brown (1752–1834) served as Minute Man from Sutton, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm.

Grace Fearson (Mrs. Samuel Meeks). 1650

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Same as No. 1648.

Miss Ruth Crusselle. 1651

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Robert Lewis of Virginia, through the Revolutionary patriot John Lewis of Virginia, as follows:

2. William Franklin Crusselle (Aug. 8, 1861-living Oct., 1922) m. July 15, 1886,
   Mary Reagan Lewis (April 10, 1862-living Oct., 1922).
3. David William Lewis (1816-1885) m.
   Martha Meriweather (1818-1899).

4. David Lewis (1782-Feb. 18, 1823) m. May 2, 1809,
   Martha Hardwick (1792-1873).
5. John Lewis (Aug. 31, 1753-1835) m. Feb. 8, 1776,
   Elizabeth Kennon (Nov. 13, 1754-.....).
6. John Lewis (abt. 1726-after 1766) m.
   Catherine Fauntleroy (.....-.....).
7. Robert Lewis (1704-.....) m. 1725,
   Jane Meriweather (.....-.....).
8. Col. John Lewis (Nov. 30, 1669-Nov. 14, 1725) m.
   Elizabeth Warner (Nov. 24, 1672-Feb. 5, 1720).
9. John Lewis (abt. 1640-1725) m. 1666,
   Isabella Warner (.....-.....).
10. Robert Lewis (.....-1645) m.
    ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Robert Lewis came from Brecon, Wales, with his wife and settled in York County, Va., in 1635.

John Lewis (1753–1835) enlisted from Mecklenburg County, Va., August, 1777, and served under Capt. Burton, and in 1781 under Capt. Graves. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was granted a pension for his services.

Bertha Kellogg (Mrs. B. A. Tyler). 1652

Born in Evart, Michigan.

Descendant of Daniel Kellogg of Norwalk, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Isaac Kellogg of Norwalk, as follows:

2. Gideon Kellogg (April 19, 1846-Oct. 5, 1911) m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1868,
   Euphemia Donaldson (Feb. 9, 1850-Oct. 24, 1892).
3. Ozias Kellogg (1805-1886) m. 1826,
   Daphne Cook (1810-1878).
4. Gideon Kellogg (1767-1807) m. 1803,
   Mrs. Sarah (Hubbell) Towner (April 11, 1765-Feb. 26, 1815).
5. Isaac Kellogg (Jan. 14, 1745-after 1815) m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1766,
   Hannah Fitch (Aug. 24, 1742-Dec. 16, 1781).
6. Gideon Kellogg (Dec. 15, 1717-Sept. 10, 1771) m. before 1745,
   Hannah ——— (.....-.....).
7. Samuel Kellogg (Feb. 19, 1673-Oct. 13, 1757) m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1704,
   Sarah Platt (May 21, 1678-Nov. 10, 1750).
8. Daniel Kellogg (Feb. 6, 1630-Dec., 1688) m. 1665,
   Bridget Bouton (.....-1689).

Daniel Kellogg, born in Great Leigh, Essex, England, appears in a list of those at a town meeting in Norwalk, March 20, 1656. He was Selectman in 1670, Representative

to the General Court in 1670, and each two years thereafter until 1683.

Isaac Kellogg (1745–1815) enlisted Oct. 25, 1776, as a private in the Connecticut Militia; reenlisted June 13, 1777, for three years.

Elizabeth G. Cravens (Mrs. William R. Davidson). 1653

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Lanier of Charles County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot James Lanier of Pitt County, N. C., as follows:

2. John Robert Cravens (Nov., 1819-Mch., 1899) m. Feb., 1844,
   Drusilla Lanier (Dec. 21, 1824-June 23, 1903).
3. James F. D. Lanier (Nov. 22, 1800-Aug. 2, 1881) m. Dec. 18, 1819,
   Elizabeth Gardner (1798-April 15, 1846).
4. Alexander Chalmers Lanier (Jan. 31, 1779-Mch. 25, 1820) m. April 30, 1797,
   Drusilla Doughty (Mch., 1778-Feb. 8, 1838).
5. James Lanier (Feb. 2, 1750-April 27, 1806) m. abt. 1774,
   Sarah Chalmers (Oct. 30, 1755-.....).
6. James Lanier (abt. 1724/5-1786) m. 1748/9,
   Mary Cooke (.....-.....).
7. Sampson Lanier (1680/2-.....) m.
   Elizabeth Washington (.....-.....).
8. John Lanier (abt. 1655-1719) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

John Lanier, born in England, had land granted to him in the Parish of Westover, Va., for the transportation of thirty persons into the colony in 1683.

James Lanier (1750–1806) represented Pitt County in the Provincial Assembly during the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety for the county, June 10, 1775–July 23, 1776.

Gelia Adams (Mrs. Fred C. Norman). 1654

Born in Quasqueton, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Adams of Medfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Moses Adams of Sherborn, Mass., as follows:

2. Milton Rienzi Adams (Oct. 23, 1840-living Sept., 1922) m. Dec. 24, 1861, Nancy Jane Logan (Feb. 18, 1842-Dec. 1, 1916).
3. Calvin Adams (Dec. 18, 1796-Aug. 15, 1849) m. Sept. 6, 1821, Rebecca Farwell (Aug. 5, 1800-Feb. 12, 1868).
4. James Adams (April 3, 1770-June, 1810) m. Aug. 31, 1794, Abigail Hayward (Dec. 25, 1777-.....).
5. Moses Adams (April 27, 1726-after 1781) m. 2d, 1763, Mary Swan (.....-.....).
6. James Adams (July 7, 1693-Jan. 14, 1728) m. Jan. 1, 1712, Abigail Hill (June 10, 1694-Sept. 17, 1736).
7. Moses Adams (Oct. 26, 1654-1724) m. April 15, 1681, Lydia Whitney (July 3, 1657-Mch. 27, 1724).
8. Lieut. Henry Adams (1604-Feb. 21, 1676) m. Nov. 17, 1643, Elizabeth Paine (.....-Feb. 29, 1676).

Lieut. Henry Adams, born in England, was the first Town Clerk of Braintree, Mass., and was Representative to the General Court, from Medfield, 1659, 65 and 75. He also served as Lieutenant of the Medfield Militia.

Moses Adams (1726–after 1781) served as Selectman in Dublin, N. H., as late as 1782.

Miss Addie May Potter. 1655

Born in Buchanan County, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Potter of Massachusetts Plantation through the Revolutionary patriot Noel Potter of Coventry, R. I., as follows:

2. Hiram Merrick Potter (July 4, 1824-July 3, 1901) m. Oct. 18, 1855, Mary Snell (Aug. 9, 1837-Jan. 20, 1913).
3. Henry Robert Potter (Sept. 28, 1793-June 23, 1861) m. Aug. 19, 1818, Sally Shurtleff (1798-Dec. 31, 1873).
4. Noel Potter (Aug. 13, 1758-Nov. 3, 1847) m. 1784/5, Anna Roberts (May 5, 1758-Dec. 7, 1842).
5. Stephen Potter (Aug. 14, 1727-Nov. 29, 1796) m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1749, Mary Freeborn (1830-.....).
6. John Potter (before 1695-after 1739) m. Dec. 12, 1717, Phoebe Green (1693-.....).
7. John Potter (Nov. 21, 1668-Feb. 5, 1711) m. Jane Burlingame (.....-.....).
8. John Potter (1642-1694) m. 1st, June 2, 1664, Ruth Fisher (.....-.....).
9. Robert Potter –.....-1665) m. 2d wife, Sarah ——— (.....-1686).

Robert Potter, born in England, came to America in 1634 and was made Freeman of the Massachusetts Plantation Sept. 3, 1634. He was first at Lynn, then at Roxbury and

from there moved to Portsmouth, R. I., where he was licensed to keep an inn in 1649. In 1652 he was Commissioner.

Noel Potter (1758–1847) served as Corporal and Sergeant, enlisting at Coventry, R. I., Dec. 1, 1776.

Miss Orma Fitch Butler. 1656

Born in Fitchburg, Michigan.

Descendant of Rev. James Fitch of Saybrook, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Fitch of Vermont, as follows:

2. James O. Butler (Sept. 26, 1848-Sept. 14, 1875) m. Aug. 21, 1873, Fanny Burr Fitch (Oct. 2, 1848-Jan. 21, 1912).
3. Ferris S. Fitch (Dec. 28, 1815-Mch. 27, 1883) m. Aug. 25, 1841, Emma J. Baily (Nov. 18, 1824-June 25, 1907).
4. Hubbard Fitch (Mch. 9, 1789-May 17, 1859) m. Mch. 23, 1809, Elizabeth Browne (Oct. 7, 1793-July 6, 1858).
5. Ephraim Fitch (1768-Jan. 9, 1813) m. July 19, 1786, Sarah K. Porter (Mch. 20, 1770-Dec. 11, 1790).
6. Joseph Fitch (Aug. 5, 1746-1830) m. Mary Andrus (1746-1822).
7. Benjamin Fitch (Aug. 22, 1719-abt. 1780) m. Mch. 24, 1743, Zipparah Haskell (April 11, 1723-after April 24, 1781).
8. Benjamin Fitch (Mch. 29, 1691-Oct. 10, 1727) m. Nov. 18, 1713, Hannah Reed (July, 1688-.....).
9. Samuel Fitch (April 16, 1655-1725) m. Nov. 28, 1678, Mary Brewster (Dec. 10, 1660-.....).
10. Rev. James Fitch (Dec. 24, 1622-Nov. 18, 1702) m. Oct. 1648, Abigail Whitfield (bapt. Sept. 1, 1622-Sept. 9, 1659).

James Fitch, born in Bocking, England, came to Connecticut in 1637, settled first in Saybrook where he studied for the ministry, and became the first pastor of the Norwich church.

Joseph Fitch (1746–1830) served as private under Capt. John Stark about April 1, 1780, and again in October of the same year.

Mary Catherine Parker (Mrs. William Henry Latham). 1657

Born in West Acton, Mass.

Descendant of Thaddeus Berry of Boston and Lynn through the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Berry of Lynn, as follows:

2. Edwin Clark Parker (Feb. 15, 1830-April 15, 1909) m. Sept. 7, 1864, Hannah Hapgood Barry (Oct. 11, 1837-April 20, 1910).
3. Joseph Bartlett Barry (Sept. 7, 1806-Jan. 1, 1861) m. Oct. 7, 1830, Harriet Hapgood (Feb. 23, 1806-Sept. 8, 1882).
4. Samuel Barry (1778-Oct. 19, 1859) m. May 24, 1801, Hannah Griffin (1770-Dec. 3, 1823).
5. Jonathan Barry (May 18, 1737-May 6, 1822) m. Oct. 29, 1759, Joanna Riddan (1737/9-1806).
6. Samuel Berry (Aug. 6, 1711-.....) m. Oct. 14, 1735, Mary Fuller (June 9, 1699-.....).
7. Thomas Berry (Sept. 20, 1670-.....) m. Elizabeth Divan (.....-.....).
8. Thaddeus Berry (.....-.....) m. Hannah Farrar (.....-.....).

Thaddeus Berry, born in Ireland, was in Lynn as early as 1665.

Samuel Berry (1711–.....) served as Fifer on the Alarm, April, 1775.

Harriet Mitchell (Mrs. Walter H. Sawyer). 1658

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Descendant of John Wing of Massachusetts Bay Colony, through the Revolutionary patriot John Wing of Brewster and Conway, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles T. Mitchell (June 29, 1817-Dec. 29, 1899) m. Sept. 3, 1847, Harriet Skinner Wing (April 20, 1824-May 6, 1906).
3. Austin Eli Wing (Feb. 3, 1792-Aug. 25, 1849) m. 1st, July 14, 1814, Harriet Skinner (May 31, 1794-Dec. 29, 1836).
4. Enoch Wing (Mch. 15, 1768-Mch. 26, 1834) m. Mary Oliver (.....-1812).
5. John Wing (May 8, 1732-1822) m. 1st wife, Abigail Snow (Nov. 23, 1731-1767).
6. John Wing (April 3, 1702-1768/73) m. 1728, Mary Knowles (Oct., 1709-after 1754).
7. Ananias Wing (abt. 1651-Aug. 30, 1718) m. abt. 1685, Hannah ——— (.....-Dec. 9, 1730).
8. John Wing (before 1626-before Aug., 1699) m. 1st, abt. 1646, Elizabeth ——— (.....-Jan. 31, 1692).
9. John Wing (abt. 1600-abt. 1659) m. Deborah Bachelder (.....-1692 (?)).

John Wing, born in England, arrived in Saugus, Mass., June 5, 1632, with his wife and three sons.

John Wing (1732–1822) served as Corporal in Capt. Briggs' Company, 1776–77.

Amanda Fletcher (Mrs. William S. Jones). 1659

Born in Machiasport, Maine.

Descendant of Robert Fletcher of Concord, through the Revolutionary patriot Asa Fletcher of Mendon, Mass., as follows:

2. James Monroe Fletcher (Dec. 20, 1819-July 30, 1910) m. Nov. 20, 1851, Catherine S. Campbell (April, 1829-Sept. 4, 1875).
3. James C. Fletcher (Mch. 5, 1792-Spring of 1875) m. June 10, 1818, Sally Libby (Feb. 14, 1792-1873).
4. Abraham Fletcher (Oct. 13, 1766-Aug. 29, 1854) m. Margaret Crocker (Nov. 22, 1772-Nov. 30, 1861).
5. Asa Fletcher (abt. 1735-Dec. 12, 1823) m. April 6, 1762, Thankful Staples (July 4, 1737-.....).
6. Abraham Fletcher (Jan. 20, 1706/7-1762) m. Oct. 25, 1731, Bethiah Aldrich (Mch. 7, 1713-1777).
7. Hezekiah Fletcher (April 6, 1672-April 20, 1722) m. May 11, 1703, Mary Wood (June 25, 1686-1748).
8. Francis Fletcher (1636-after 1704) m. Oct. 11, 1656, Elizabeth Wheeler (abt. 1638-June 14, 1704).
9. Robert Fletcher (abt. 1592-April 3, 1677) m. ——— ——— (.....-1672/77).

Robert Fletcher, born in England, was in Concord as early as 1635. He served as Constable, Selectman and Juryman.

Asa Fletcher (1735–1828) served as Corporal under Capt. Daniel's 3d Mendon Company on the Alarm and again from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, at Providence, R. I. He reenlisted Aug. 2, 1780, and was discharged on the 8th of the same month.

Cloe Carolyn Hawley (Mrs. Paul Simpson Fleming). 1660

Born in Galland's Grove, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Hawley of Stratford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Aaron Hawley of Stratford, as follows:

2. Gideon Hewley (April 21, 1842-Sept. 5, 1918) m. Mch. 28, 1864, Mary Cordelia Holcomb (Dec. 15, 1842-living Sept., 1922).
3. Sergt. Pierce Hawley (Nov. 14, 1789-Aug. 16, 1858) m. July 4, 1822). Sarah Schrader (Schroder) (June 3, 1800-Dec. 24, 1894).

4. Gideon Hawley (July 20, 1763-during War 1812) m. Oct. 9, 1787, Lavinia Darrow (Darrah) (abt. 1765-1845).
5. Aaron Hawley (1739-Jan. 9, 1799) m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1759, Elizabeth Hawley (1737-July 8, 1776).
6. James Hawley (Jan. 29, 1713-Oct. 7, 1746) m. July 19, 1733, Eunice Jackson (1714-Sept. 6, 1796).
7. Gideon Hawley (Jan. 30, 1687-Feb. 16, 1731) m. Feb. 4, 1711, Ann Bennett (1691-Nov. 4, 1727).
8. Ephraim Hawley (Aug. 7, 1659-April 18, 1690) m. Dec. 4, 1683, Sarah Welles (Sept. 29, 1664-June 29, 1694).
9. Joseph Hawley (1603-May 20, 1690) m. 1646, Katherine Birdsey (.....-June 25, 1692).

Joseph Hawley, born in Parwich, Derbyshire, England, landed near Boston prior to 1632. In 1651 he is listed among the inhabitants of Stratford, where he was Recorder, or Town Clerk, for sixteen years.

Aaron Hawley (1739–1799) served under Gen. Stillman, as Brigade Major in 1781, having been Lieutenant in 1778. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

Ann Wheeler (Mrs. Oliver Hazzard Rucker). 1661

Born in Niles, Michigan.

Descendant of Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt of New Utrecht, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Jacob Van Pelt of Bucks County, Penn., as follows:

2. Henry Clay Wheeler (Dec. 4, 1848-June 17, 1920) m. Dec. 29, 1875, Nancy Catherine Van Pelt (Dec. 29, 1848-Feb. 22, 1922).
3. Ryan Van Pelt (Nov. 30, 1801-Feb. 20, 1885) m. Jan. 27, 1824, Catherine Van Pelt (July 9, 1806-Jan. 3, 1892).
4. Jacob Van Pelt (Aug. 12, 1759-Aug. 23, 1831) m. 1784, Sarah Ryan (Sept. 22, 1761-Aug. 29, 1831).
5. John (Johannis) Van Pelt (Sept. 8, 1717-1765) m. May 12, 1739, Cornelia Slaight (.....-.....).
6. Joost Van Pelt (Sept. 28, 1679-1739) m. before 1714, Catherine Hooglandt (.....-.....).
7. Anthony Teunisse Van Pelt (.....-Feb. 2, 1720) m. before 1679, Magdalena (Helena) Joosten (.....-.....).
8. Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt (.....-.....) m. 1st wife, Greitje Jans (.....-.....).

Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt, born in Holland, with wife and six children, came to New York in 1663 and settled at Utrecht, L. I., where in 1664 they built the Van Pelt home,

which is still standing. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687.

Jacob Van Pelt (1759–1831) served with the New Jersey troops as a private, having run away from his Pennsylvania home to join the forces of New Jersey.

Elsie De Cou (Mrs. A. C. Troup). 1662

Born in Filmore, Minnesota.

Descendant of Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots Jeremiah and Oliver Everett of Dedham, as follows:

2. George De Cou (Mch. 24, 1826-June 10, 1892) m. Nov. 7, 1855, Mary Everett (Sept. 8, 1835-living Oct., 1922).
3. Oliver Everett (Feb. 9, 1802-1861) m. 1830, Susan Green (1800-1882).
4. Oliver Everett (Sept. 18, 1766-1849) m. Mary Fuller (1794-.....).
5. Jeremiah Everett (Feb. 6, 1737-after 1789) m. Lydia ——— (.....-after Aug., 1774).
6. Israel Everett (April 8, 1681-Feb. 6, 1751) m. Nov. 9, 1710, Sarah Culver (1694-after 1739).
7. John Everett (July 15, 1646-June 17, 1715) m. May 13, 1662, Elizabeth Pepper (May 25, 1645-April 1, 1714).
8. Richard Everett (1600-July 3, 1682) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Richard Everett, born in Essex County, England, settled in Dedham in 1636 and assisted in establishing the Commonwealth and received a grant of land.

Jeremiah Everett (1737–1789) served as 2d Lieutenant under Capt. Hungerford of New London and Groton. He was discharged Jan. 1, 1781. His son Oliver (1766–1849) at the age of sixteen served as Fifer.

Rhoda Townsend (Mrs. Robert K. Bowman). 1663

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Townsend of Jamaica, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot John Townsend of New York State as follows:

2. Abram Shultz Townsend (Aug. 14, 1834-Mch. 6, 1903) m. Mch. 29, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds Everett (Oct. 11, 1843-living Sept., 1922).
3. Ira Townsend (April 15, 1788-June 29, 1835) m. Jan. 1, 1814, Rhoda Smith (July 22, 1795-Feb. 9, 1857).
4. Gilbert Townsend (April 5, 1760-Feb. 10, 1843) m. abt. 1780, Abigail Mead (June 7, 1765-Mch. 17, 1839).
5. John Townsend (1740-Sept. 17, 1821) m. Jemima Travis (1739-April 30, 1832).
6. Thomas Townsend (1693-.....) m. ——— ——— (.....-.....).
7. John Townsend (Aug. 28, 1672-Nov. 6, 1709) m. 1st, April 28, 1672, Rebekah Almy (.....-Feb. 24, 1703).
8. Thomas Townsend (before 1640-1712) m. 2d wife, Mary Almy (.....-.....).
9. John Townsend (before 1615-1668) m. Elizabeth Cole (.....-.....).

John Townsend, born in England, was among the first English settlers at Jamaica, L. I., in 1656, having been a Patentee of Flushing in 1645.

John Townsend (1740–1821) served as private in the Dutchess County, New York, Militia.

Helen Townsend (Mrs. George B. Yard). 1664

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Same as previous number.

Frances Parker (Mrs. P. S. Tilson). 1665

Born in Bryan, Texas.

Descendant of Thomas Parker of Isle of Wight County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot John Parker of Virginia, as follows:

2. Milton Parker (Oct. 28, 1840-Dec. 27, 1906) m. Oct. 25, 1864, Mary Johnson (June 22, 1844-living Oct., 1922).
3. Samuel Parker (Jan. 6, 1798-Sept. 16, 1857) m. Jan. 18, 1821, Mary B. Dunn (July 7, 1801-Dec. 6, 1852).
4. Gouldman Parker (Nov. 30, 1775-May 19, 1826) m. Nov. 19, 1795, Frances Gresham (Sept. 3, 1770-Mch. 8, 1846).
5. John Parker (Dec. 17, 1755-after 1801) m. 1773, Mary Rogers (.....-.....).
6. Nathaniel Parker (1730-1803) m. 1754, Ann Clayton (1726-.....).
7. Nathaniel Parker (.....-abt. 1730) m. Ann ——— (.....-.....).

8. Francis Parker (.....-abt. 1717) m.
   Elizabeth ——— (.....-.....).
9. Thomas Parker (.....-abt. 1688) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).
10. Thomas Parker (1629-1695) m.
    Mrs. Montague (.....-.....).

Thomas Parker, born in England, received in 1650 a patent to 380 acres of land on Smith Neck, Isle of Wight County, Va., in payment for the transportation of himself and family from England.

John Parker served in the Virginia troops.

Eva Angeline Fitch (Mrs. James Dunne). 1666

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. James Fitch of Hartford and Norwich through the Revolutionary patriots Elisha and Pelatiah Fitch of Connecticut and New York, as follows:

2. William Leonard Fitch (Oct. 10, 1821-Jan. 13, 1900) m. July 8, 1846, Sarah Ann Ellsworth (1830-Oct. 17, 1883).
3. Elisha Fitch (Aug. 4, 1780-1834) m. Jan. 18, 1808, Betsy Stevenson (1785-1844).
4. Elisha Fitch (April 29, 1756-Mch. 12, 1826) m. 1778, Mrs. Elizabeth (Terry) Tyler (Jan. 29, 1747-April 21, 1833).
5. Dr. Pelatiah Fitch (May 6, 1722-April 6, 1803) m. 1746, Elizabeth Barrows (1725-Sept. 30, 1795).
6. Jabez Fitch (June 3, 1695-Mch. 28, 1779) m. Mch. 31, 1719, Anna Knowlton (1698-Aug. 29, 1778).
7. Samuel Fitch (April 6, 1655-1725) m. Nov. 28, 1678, Mary Brewster (Dec. 10, 1660-.....).
8. Rev. James Fitch (Dec. 24, 1622-Nov. 18, 1702) m. 1st wife, Abigail Whitfield (.....-Sept., 1659).

Rev. James Fitch, born in Essex County, England, emigrated to America in 1638 in company with his brother and their widowed mother. He prepared for the ministry under the Rev. Hooker and Rev. Stone of Hartford, Conn., and was pastor of the church at Saybrook in 1646. He moved to Norwich in 1660, taking a large part of his congregation with him. He retired in 1696 and moved to Lebanon, Conn., of which he was one of the founders.

Dr. Pelatiah Fitch (1722–1803) moved from Halifax, Vt.,

to Salem, N. Y., in 1779 and was appointed a member of a Committee for detecting conspiracies against the Colonies. His son, Elisha Fitch (1756–1826), served as private under Capt. Long, in the New York Militia, being one of the garrison at Fort Ann, N. Y., when it was taken, Oct. 10, 1780, and was a prisoner in Canada for eighteen months.

Faith Dunne (Mrs. James M. Kirkley). 1667

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Same founder and patriot as previous number, as follows:

2. James Dunne (Jan. 26, 1840-Feb. 23, 1915) m. Jan. 20, 1869,
   Eva Angeline Fitch (Mch. 16, 1853-living Aug., 1924).
3. William Leonard Fitch (Oct. 10, 1821-Jan. 13, 1900),
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Following generations same as previous number.

Caroline Beall (Mrs. Francis Lewis Price). 1668

Born in Coffeeville, Texas.

Descendant of Ninian Beall of Calvert County, Md., through the Revolutionary patriot Andrew Beall of Prince George County, Md., as follows:

2. William Phillips Beall (Jan. 21, 1822-Nov. 21, 1886) m. Aug. 6, 1850,
   Myrtilla I. McKirsch (Mch. 20, 1826-Dec. 10, 1906).
3. William Magruder Beall (Sept. 19, 1794-1876) m. Feb. 24, 1814,
   Letitia Bland Phillips (Mch. 14, 1797-June 15, 1846).
4. Richard Beal (abt. 1760-1832) m. abt. 1790,
   Eleanor Magruder (1772-after 1839).
5. Andrew Beall (1721-July, 1781) m. before 1745,
   Margaret Beatt (1722-after 1796).
6. Ninian Beall (abt. 1700-after 1745) m. abt. 1719,
   Ruth ——— (abt. 1702-after 1745).
7. Alexander Beall (1672-1744) m. abt. 1691,
   Elizabeth ——— (abt. 1674-before 1743).
8. John Beall (abt. 1650-1725) m. 1st, abt. 1670,
   ——— ——— (.....-before July, 1674).
9. Ninian Beall (1625-1717) m. abt. 1649,
   Elizabeth Gordon (.....-before 1667).

Ninian Beall, born in Scotland, was in Calvert County before 1687.

Andrew Beall (1721–1781) served as Captain in 1775.

Mary Elizabeth Purnell (Mrs. Thomas Clifton Munn). 1669

Born in Kent County, Delaware.

Descendant of Thomas Purnell of Northampton County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot William Purnell of Worcester County, Md., as follows:

2. John Sylvester Purnell (Sept. 27, 1837-Oct. 20, 1884) m. Oct. 14, 1857, Margaret Carter (Mch. 30, 1839-Oct. 15, 1861).
3. Thomas Hargadine Purnell (May 16, 1810-July 18, 1892) m. April 20, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Downs (May 9, 1813-April 14, 1839).
4. Sylvester Purnell (May 1, 1770-Jan. 4, 1857) m. Dec. 8, 1798, Mary Hargadine (May 4, 1779-April 10, 1840).
5. William Purnell (Aug. 10, 1745-Sept. 27, 1820) m. May 11, 1770, Ann Sylvester (June 3, 1750-Mch. 5, 1804).
6. John Purnell (Feb. 6, 1715-1783) m. June 7, 1743, Comfort Armestead (June 22, 1724-.....).
7. John Purnell (Feb., 1654-Jan. 5, 1741) m. April 7, 1695, Martha Bailey (Dec., 1670-.....).
8. Thomas Purnell (Feb. 7, 1613-Aug. 28, 1690) m. Jan. 7, 1647, Elizabeth Darman (Mch., 1625-1671/3).

Thomas Purnell, born in England, came in the ship George in 1635 and was engaged with Obidence Robins as surveyor of Northampton County, Va., in 1647. He took up large tracts of land in Worcester County, Md., in 1690.

William Purnell (1745–1820) is on the pay roll of Capt. Barnet of Lincoln Militia, April 21, 1781.

Carrie Purnell (Mrs. William K. Reynolds). 1670

Born in Kent County, Delaware.

Same as previous number.

Frances Fearson (Mrs. Ellsworth A. Corbett). 1671

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Same as numbers 1649 and 1650.

Florence Kellogg (Mrs. Joseph C. Puder). 1672

Born in McGrawville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Kellogg of Farmington, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot John Kellogg of Berkshire County, Mass., as follows:

2. Henry Marshall Kellogg (Aug. 16, 1841-April 27, 1914) m. April 6, 1866, Eleanor E. Quantock (Mch. 23, 1843-living Sept., 1922).
3. Jeremiah Kellogg (Oct. 1, 1799-Jan. 6, 1854) m. Dec. 25, 1825. Eunice Dodge (Jan. 21, 1809-May 10, 1892).
4. Jeremiah Kellogg (Feb. 18, 1761-Dec. 16, 1850) m. Luranah Spalding (Sept. 11, 1766-Aug. 24, 1834).
5. John Kellogg (Sept. 4, 1726-April 23, 1789) m. Jan. 11, 1753, Union Stoddard (1730-May 15, 1774).
6. Deac. Benjamin Kellogg (Jan., 1701/2-Aug. 22, 1757) m. Nov. 9, 1721, Abigail Sedgwick (Feb. 3, 1702-after 1736).
7. Samuel Kellogg (Sept. 28, 1662-1717) m. Sept. 22, 1687, Sarah Merrill (Sept. 19, 1664-1719).
8. Lieut. Joseph Kellogg (April 1, 1626-1707/8) m. Joanna ——— (.....-Sept. 14, 1666).

Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, born in Great Leigh, England, was in Farmington, Conn., in 1651, where he was an early settler, and served as Selectman. About 1657 he moved to Boston and later to Hadley.

John Kellogg (1726–1789) served in the Revolution.

Laura Fletcher (Mrs. Edward F. Hodges). 1673

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Robert and William Fletcher of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jesse Fletcher of Westford, Mass., as follows:

2. Stoughton Alfonso Fletcher (.....-Mch., 1895) m. Nov. 18, 1856, Ruth Elizabeth Barrows (May 25, 1833-Nov. 2, 1889).
3. Calvin Fletcher (Feb. 4, 1798-May 26, 1866) m. May 1, 1821, Sarah Hill (Nov. 21, 1801-Sept. 18, 1854).
4. Jesse Fletcher (Nov. 9, 1762-Feb., 1831) m. Aug. 8, 1782, Lucy Keyes (Nov. 15, 1765-Mch. 10, 1846).
5. Timothy Fletcher (April 12, 1719-April 15, 1786) m. 1746, Bridget Richardson (April 23, 1726-June 8, 1770).
6. Joseph Fletcher (June 10, 1689-Oct. 4, 1772) m. Nov. 17, 1712, Sarah Adams (July 12, 1691-April 24, 1761).
7. Joshua Fletcher (Mch. 30, 1648-Nov. 21, 1713) m. 2d, July 18, 1682, Sarah Willy (.....-.....).
8. William Fletcher (1622-Nov. 6, 1677) m. Oct. 7, 1645, Lydia Bates (.....-Oct. 12, 1704).
9. Robert Fletcher (1592-April 3, 1677) m. —— —— (.....-.....).

Robert Fletcher, born in England, with three sons, one of whom was William, came to America in 1630 and settled in Concord, Mass. Robert's name often appears as a Juryman. His son William was made Freeman in Concord May 10, 1643. In 1653 he settled in Chelmsford, where he was chosen Selectman Nov. 22, 1654, and Commissioner in 1673. He was active in all town matters.

Jesse Fletcher (1762–1831) served as private under Capt. Nathan Smith, 1778, and in 1780 under Capt. Zacheus Wright in the Massachusetts Militia.

Ella May (Mrs. Arthur R. Olney). 1674

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Descendant of John May of Roxbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Ezra May of Chesterfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Ezra May (Nov. 6, 1812-April 6, 1895) m. Feb. 24, 1841, Louisa Newton (Oct. 17, 1819-Sept. 19, 1862).
3. Calvin Peder May (April 15, 1765-Jan. 23, 1842) m. Mary Hyatt (June 13, 1776-Jan. 12, 1855).
4. Ezra May (Dec. 16, 1731-Jan. 11, 1778) m. Margaret Lyon (July 20, 1732-Jan. 19, 1788).
5. Nehemiah May (June 28, 1701-May 6, 1753) m. Nov. 30, 1726, Mehitable Holbrook (1701-.....).
6. John May (May 19, 1663-Feb. 24, 1730) m; June 2, 1684, Prudence Bridges (Jan. 11, 1664-Sept. 26, 1723).
7. John May (1631-Sept. 11, 1671) m. Nov. 19, 1656, Sarah Bruce (.....-.....).
8. John May (abt. 1590-April 28, 1670) m. 1st wife, ——— ——— (.....-June 18, 1651).

John May, born in Mayfield, England, came to America in 1649 with first wife and two sons.

Ezra May (1731–1778) served as Colonel of the 2d Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Militia in 1775 and was chosen by the Legislature 1st Major, June 1, 1776.

Lelia Hatch (Mrs. Hardgrove Norris). 1675

Born in Buncombe County, North Carolina.

Descendant of William Hatch of Scituate, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Hatch of Marshfield, Mass., as follows:

2. Melvin Spofford Hatch (April 14, 1864-living Oct., 1922) m. July 19, 1888,
   Elizabeth Singleton Hamett (Aug. 14, 1866-living Oct., 1922).
3. Melvin Spofford Hatch (April 3, 1839-July 2, 1895) m. May 1, 1861,
   Margaret Elizabeth Archer (Sept. 4, 1843-Dec. 28, 1878).
4. Lewis Melvin Hatch (Nov. 28, 1815-Jan. 12, 1897) m. Nov. 28, 1837,
   Emily Elizabeth Bell (May 6, 1819-Jan. 9, 1903).
5. Aronet Melvin Hatch (Jan. 30, 1792-June 12, 1876) m. July 8, 1813,
   Susan Prescott Spofford (Sept. 4, 1794-Feb. 23, 1829).
6. Joseph Hatch (May 28, 1754-1795) m. May 26, 1774,
   Mrs. Phebe (Tilden) Lewis (1751-1795).
7. Benjamin Hatch (April 23, 1722-Jan. 4, 1796) m. April 7, 1741,
   Jerusha Phillips (July 21, 1721-Sept. 5, 1788).
8. Joseph Hatch (Dec. 9, 1669-Aug. 9, 1749) m. 1781,
   Mary ——— (.....-after Aug. 9, 1749).
9. Walter Hatch (abt. 1623-May 24, 1699) m. May 6, 1650,
   Elizabeth Holbrook (1634-after 1669).
10. William Hatch (1598-Nov. 6, 1651) m. 1st wife,
    ——— ——— (.....-.....).

William Hatch, born in Tenderdon, England, came to America first in March, 1634, and settled in Scituate with second wife, Jane, and children by first wife.

Joseph Hatch (1754–1795) served as private under Capt. Jno. Turner on an expedition to Rhode Island, Sept. 12, 1775. He also served under Capt. Clift.

Florence Dayton (Mrs. Ernest J. Steer). 1676

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ralph Dayton of Southampton, L. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Michael Dayton of Watertown, Conn., as follows:

2. Chauncey Lewis Dayton (Feb. 19, 1815-Feb. 9, 1895) m. 2d, June 25, 1861,
   Susan ——— (June 5, 1839-living 1922).
3. Chauncey Dayton (Mch. 8, 1783-Aug. 5, 1852) m.
   Nancy Atwood (.....-Jan. 27, 1876).
4. Charles Dayton (Nov. 3, 1747-June 22, 1834) m. Sept. 20, 1773,
   Sena Guernsey (1756-1788).
5. Michael Dayton (June 4, 1722-Sept. 22, 1776) m. Jan. 29, 1746,
   Mehitable Doolittle (Sept. 28, 1726-July 9, 1813).
6. Isaac Dayton (Dec. 29, 1708-.....) m.
   Elizabeth Todd (.....-1690).
7. Isaac Dayton (.....-1722) m.
   Rebecca Tuttle (Sept. 10, 1664-.....).
8. Samuel Dayton (.....-.....) m.
   Wilhemine ——— (.....-.....).

9. Ralph Dayton (1598-1657) m. 1629,
   Agnes Pool (.....-before 1636).

Ralph Dayton, born in St. Martins Field, London, England, came to Boston in 1636 and in 1639 moved to New Haven, Conn. In 1648 he moved to Southampton, L. I., and later to Easthampton.

Michael Dayton (1722–1776) served as private in Capt. Curtis's Company.

Jessie Cole Prindle (Mrs. James H. Krom). 1677

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Lamphere of Westerly, R. I., through the Revolutionary patriot Isaiah Lanfear of Westerly, as follows:

2. Marshall Eaton Prindle (May 13, 1819-Sept. 21, 1906) m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1862,
   Caroline Lamphier (Nov. 25, 1839-April 17, 1907).
3. Benjamin Lamphier (Feb. 27, 1802-Mch. 23, 1883) m. Nov., 1826,
   Abigail White (Aug. 27, 1809-April 13, 1885).
4. Sterry Lamphire (1779-1835) m. 1799,
   Mrs. Martha (Kelly) Van Allen (1781-1845).
5. Isaiah Lamphere (.....-Mch. 1, 1826) m. Oct. 16, 1763,
   Thankful Allen (Sept. 14, 1744-.....).
6. Daniel Lanfear (Sept. 15, 1704-1782) m. Jan. 24, 1730/1,
   Catherine Prosser (.....-.....).
7. John Lanfear (.....-1757) m. Feb. 9, 169....,
   Ruth ——— (.....-Mch. 31, 1730).
8. George Lamphere (.....-Oct. 6, 1731),
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

George Lamphere appears in a list of Free Inhabitants of Westerly, May 18, 1669.

Isaiah Lanfear (Lamphere) appears in a list of soldiers in West Britain Parish, Conn., July 29, 1779.

Miss Rachel Mulliner Foote. 1678

Born in Mexico, Missouri.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot David Foote of Watertown, Conn., as follows:

2. Willis Orlin Foote (Mch. 20, 1856-living Nov., 1922) m. Dec. 15, 1887, Myra Mullener (Nov. 1, 1856-living Oct., 1922).
3. David Foote (Dec. 24, 1821-Feb. 9, 1864) m. April 24, 1850, Huldah D. Merritt (Oct. 22, 1826-Jan. 14, 1904).
4. Russell Foote (May 17, 1786-May 19, 1842) m Jan. 1, 1809, Bilinda Mead (.....-Jan., 1832).
5. David Foote (Jan. 24, 1753-Sept. 27, 1821) m. 1777, Mary Scovel (.....-July 11, 1838).
6. Samuel Foote (1723-June 9, 1776) m. June 5, 1750, Mary Lyon (.....-Oct., 1782).
7. Dr. Thomas Foote (1699-Dec. 19, 1776) m. Elizabeth Sutliff (1707-Nov. 16, 1789).
8. John Foote (July 24, 1670-1713) m. 1696, Mary ——— (.....-.....).
9. Robert Foote (abt. 1627-1681) m. 1659, Sarah Potter (.....-.....).
10. Nathaniel Foote (abt. 1593-1644) m. abt. 1615, Elizabeth Deming (.....-July 28, 1683).

Nathaniel Foote, born in Shalford, England, was made Freeman in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1633 and was later granted land in Watertown. He was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield in 1636.

David Foote (1753–1821) served as a Minute Man and was at the Siege of Boston.

Florence Weihe (Mrs. B. W. Stone). 1679

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of William Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Abraham Chittenden, Jr., of Guilford, as follows:

2. Christian August Weihe (Dec. 30, 1831-Dec. 16, 1914) m. Dec. 24, 1862, Julia Florence Chittenden (Aug. 20, 1846-living Dec., 1922).
3. Edward Fowler Chittenden (June 28, 1809-1867) m. Julia Rogers (Oct. 22, 1813-1900).
4. Abraham I. Chittenden (Nov. 17, 1781-May, 1868) m. Sept. 23, 1803, Deborah Fowler (Aug. 5, 1784-Sept., 1822).
5. Deac. Abraham Chittenden (Aug. 10, 1751-Mch. 4, 1848) m. Nov. 17, 1774, Diana Ward (Sept. 24, 1752-April 24, 1784).
6. Abraham Chittenden (Feb. 16, 1723-July 19, 1810) m. Mch. 15, 1749, Marcy Burges (Sept. 26, 1719-Feb. 14, 1801).
7. Gideon Chittenden (Feb. 3, 1698-after May 29, 1781) m. Mch. 21, 1721, Abigail Bishop (April 19, 1701-.....).
8. Joseph Chittenden (Mch. 26, 1672-Sept. 11, 1727) m. Aug. 26, 1692, Mary Kimberly (April, 1671-Jan. 14, 1742).
9. Sergt. John Chittenden (1643-April, 1716) m. Dec. 12, 1665, Hannah Fletcher (.....-.....).

10. William Chittenden (bapt. Mch., 1594-Feb., 1660/1) m. 1st wife, Joanna Sheaffe (.....-Aug. 16, 1668).

William Chittenden, born in Cranbrook, Kent County, England, was one of the company of twenty-five who came to America with Rev. Henry Whitfield, arriving at New Haven about July 10, 1639. In the autumn of that year they purchased land for the town of Guilford.

William Chittenden was the principal military man for the settlement and bore the title of Lieutenant. He was also a Magistrate and Representative to the General Court.

Abraham Chittenden (1723–1810) served as Lieutenant under Col. William Worthington, in 1780.

Kate Davis (Mrs. Henry Austin Crenshaw). 1680

Born in Louisburg, North Carolina.

Descendant of Jonathan Davis of Hanover, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot William Davis of Hanover County, as follows:

2. Joseph Jonathan Davis (April 13, 1828-Aug. 7, 1892) m. Oct. 2, 1852, Katherine Shaw (Nov. 6, 1833-July 7, 1881).
3. Jonathan Davis (Mch. 24, 1769-Jan. 1, 1842) m. Nov. 30, 1809, Mary Pomfut Butler (Jan. 4, 1784-April 3, 1851).
4. William Davis (Mch. 31, 1746-1826) m. 1772, Martha Taylor Winston (1752-1826).
5. Rev. William Davis (1721-1799) m. Catherine Staige (.....-.....).
6. Vernon Drayton Davis (.....-.....) m. Ann Beaufort (.....-.....).
7. Sir Jonathan Davis (.....-.....) m. Martha Drayton Vernon (.....-.....).

Sir Jonathan Davis had a land grant in Hanover County, Va., dated Sept. 27, 1674.

William Davis (1746–1826) served under Capt. Clement Hall, 2d North Carolina Regiment, enlisting Nov. 7, 1776, as private and was appointed Corporal April 1, 1779.

Mary Allen Evans (Mrs. William W. Woolen). 1681

Born in Marion County, Indiana.

Descendant of William Evans of Burlington County, N. J., through the Revolutionary patriot John Evans of the same place, as follows:

2. Henry Emor Evans (July 19, 1817-April, 1847) m. May 9, 1839, Maria Jane Nesbit (Oct. 1, 1815-Dec., 1897).
3. William Evans (June 11, 1770-Aug. 7, 1851) m. June 14, 1791, Mary Hollingshead (June 19, 1774-Sept. 9, 1842).
4. John Evans (Jan. 5, 1742-Jan. 31, 1816) m. Martha Foster (Sept. 8, 1745-Jan. 31, 1814).
5. John Evans (after 1707-1745) m. 1730, Ruth Nicholson (Sept. 9, 1713-.....).
6. William Evans (.....-1728) m. Oct. 6, 1693, Elizabeth Hanks (.....-.....).
7. William Evans (.....-after June, 1688) m. Jane Hodges (.....-Nov., 1697).

William Evans, born in South Newington, England, is designated in a deed, dated April 8, 1682, as of West Jersey.

John Evans (1742–1816) was a member of the Committee of Observation, appointed for Burlington County, N. J., Feb. 4, 1775.

Laura Logan Carter (Mrs. James H. Baughman). 1682

Born in Stanford, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Carter of Lancaster County, Va., through the Revolutionary patriot Peter Carter of Amherst County, Va., as follows:

2. Edward Carter (Dec. 18, 1833-Aug. 17, 1904) m. Nov. 2, 1870, Bettie Hocker Logan (Feb. 13, 1848-Dec. 14, 1905).
3. Peter Carter, Jr. (1771-1839) m. 3d, 1824, Elizabeth Hamilton Nevin (1797-1871).
4. Peter Carter (Mch. 9, 1743-Jan., 1791) m. 1763, Mary Anne Ellis (Dec. 25, 1747-after 1798).
5. Peter Carter (1706-1789) m. May 1, 1730, Judith Norris (.....-May 15, 1765).
6. Thomas Carter (June 4, 1672-after Oct. 10, 1733) m. Aug. 22, 1695, Arabella Williamson (.....-after 1737).
7. Thomas Carter (abt. 1630-May 22, 1700) m. 2d, May 4, 1670, Katherine Dale (1652-May 10, 1703).

Thomas Carter, born in England, was Captain of Militia in 1664 and in 1667 was a member of the House of Burgesses in Virginia.

Peter Carter (1743–1791) served as private in the Virginia Artillery.

Florence Hazen (Mrs. B. G. Miller). 1683

Born in Sylina, Kansas.

Descendant of Edward Hazen (Hassen) of Rowley, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Thomas Hazen of Hartford, Vt., as follows:

2. Daniel Ulster Hazen (Aug. 6, 1849-living Oct., 1922) m. Mch., 1877, Frances Ellen Kinamon (Nov. 29, 1856-Mch. 6, 1921).
3. Daniel Thomas Hazen (Oct. 31, 1816-.....) m. 1842, Hannah E. Uelster (Jan. 31, 1822-1879).
4. Rev. Jasper Hazen (1790-Mch. 29, 1882) m. 1813, Abigail Thomas (June 10, 1792-Dec. 27, 1878).
5. Daniel Hazen (July 17, 1761-Nov. 22, 1814) m. Feb. 25, 1789, Olive Bartholomew (1759-April 9, 1843).
6. Thomas Hazen (Sept. 30, 1719-Aug. 19, 1782) m. Mch. 7, 1742, Ann Terry (1726-July 29, 1802).
7. Thomas Hazen (May 4, 1690-1776/7) m. Sept. 30, 1714, Sarah Ayer (.....-Sept. 16, 1753).
8. Thomas Hazen (Feb. 29, 1657/8-April 12, 1735) m. Jan. 1, 1682/3, Mary Howlet (.....-Oct. 24, 1727).
9. Edward Hassen (Hazen) (.....-July 22, 1683) m. 2d, Mch., 1650, Hannah Grant (.....-Feb., 1715).

Edward Hassen settled in Rowley and was Selectman in 1650, 51, 54, 1660 to 68.

Thomas Hazen (1719–1782) served as a member of the Committee of Safety in 1776.

Cornelia Livingston Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Theodore Strong). 1684

Born in Duanesburg, New York.

Descendant of Jeremias Van Rensselaer of Albany, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriot Johannes Van Rensselaer of Rensselaer, N. Y., as follows:

2. Visscher Van Rensselaer (Oct. 12, 1837-July 12, 1912) m. Sept. 3, 1866, Mary Augusta Miller (April 22, 1847-living Oct., 1922).
3. Cornelius Glen Van Rensselaer (July 27, 1801-June 27, 1871) m. Oct. 31, 1826, Catherine Westerls Bleeker (Oct. 1, 1809-Sept. 12, 1881).
4. John Jeremias Van Rensselaer (abt. 1769-Sept. 22, 1828) m. abt. 1784, Catherine Glen (1765-Sept. 23, 1807).

5. Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1738-1769) m. July 3, 1758, Judith Bayard (.....-.....).
6. Johannes Van Rensselaer (Feb. 11, 1708-1783) m. Jan. 3, 1734, Angelica Livingston (July, 1698-Feb., 1747).
7. Hendrick Van Rensselaer (Oct. 23, 1667-July 2, 1740) m. Mch. 19, 1688, Catherine Van Brugh (.....-Dec. 6, 1730).
8. Jeremias Van Rensselaer (1632-Oct. 12, 1674) m. July 12, 1662, Maria Van Cortland (July 20, 1645-Jan. 29, 1674).

Jeremias Van Rensselaer, born in Amsterdam, Holland, was in Rensselaer, N. Y., before 1667.

Johannes Van Rensselaer (1708–1783) allowed his residence to be used as headquarters for the troops on their way to the north, when mustering for the Battle of Ticonderoga.

Susan de Lancey Van Rensselaer (Mrs. Alan H. Strong). 1685

Same as previous number.

Loraine Covert (Mrs. Helmer Bekkelund) 1686

Born in Interlaken, New York.

Descendant of Jaris Jassen de Rapalie of Albany, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriots Jeromus Rapelyea and his son Jacobus Rapelyea of Somerset County, N. J., as follows:

2. John Van Nuys Covert (May 3, 1827-Aug. 11, 1906) m. Feb. 7, 1854, Anne Rappley (April 25, 1830-Sept. 23, 1913).
3. Abram Rappleye (Feb. 7, 1802-Jan. 25, 1883) m. Dec. 25, 1822, Caty Woodworth (May 4, 1802-Mch. 5, 1884).
4. Peter Rappleye (Feb. 27, 1776-Aug. 6, 1858) m. Nov. 28, 1799, Mary Covert (Dec. 10, 1777-Sept. 20, 1870).
5. Jacobus Rapelyea (1743-Oct. 27, 1827) m. Sarah Williamson (.....-1813).
6. Jeromus Rapelyea (abt. 1718-.....) m. Anna ——— (.....-.....).
7. Derick (Richard) Rapelyea (1696-.....) m. Aultie ——— (.....-.....).
8. Teunis Rapalye (May 5, 1671-1723) m. Sara Van Vetchen (.....-.....).
9. Jeronemius Raplye (June 27, 1643-abt. 1700) m. Anna Denyse (.....-.....).
10. Jaris Jassen deRapalie (Aug. 24, 1572-1661) m. Catalyntie Frisco (1605-Sept. 11, 1689).

Jaris Jassen de Rapalie, born in Antwerp, Holland, came to America in 1623 and in 1626 settled in New Amsterdam, and in 1637 purchased land of the Indians in what is now Brooklyn, and took a leading part in the town's affairs.

Jeromus Rapelyea (1718–.....) and his son Jacobus (1743–1827) served as privates in the New Jersey Militia.

Also descendant of Teunis Jansz Coevers (Covert) of Long Island, through the Revolutionary patriot Tunis Covert, Sr., of New Jersey, as follows:

2. John Van Nuys Covert (Mch. 3, 1827-Aug. 11, 1906) m. Feb. 7, 1854, Anne Rappleye (April 25, 1830-Sept. 23, 1913).
3. Abraham Brokaw Covert (Aug. 27, 1803-July 10, 1884) m. Sept. 23, 1824, Mary Von Nuys (Oct. 1, 1803-Feb. 2, 1884).
4. Tunis Covert (June 18, 1777-Nov. 31, 1849) m. 1802, Cornelia Brokaw (Sept. 23, 1771-June 6, 1844).
5. Tunis Covert (Mch. 25, 1745-June 17, 1798) m. 1765, Magdeline Van Hauglar (.....-1801).
6. Lukas Covert (abt. 1713-1789) m. 1731, Femmite ——— (.....-.....).
7. Hans Covert (abt. 1653-.....) m. 1705, Jane Bragaw (1672-.....).
8. Teunis Jansz Coevers (abt. 1625-bet. 1690 & 1700) m. Barbara Lucas (.....-after 1690).

Teunis Jansz Coevers, born in Holland, emigrated to America in 1651 and settled in what is now Brooklyn. He was an Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church.

Tunis Covert, Sr. (1745–1798), served as private in the New Jersey Troops.

Gladys Ethel Fellows (Mrs. Gustav Wittig). 1687

Born in Appleton,Wisconsin.

Descendant of Samuel Fellows of Salisbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Fellows of Kingston, N. H., as follows:

2. George Emory Fellows (June 9, 1858-living Aug., 1924) m. Oct. 25, 1881, Lucia Idelle Russell (Mch. 21, 1864-living Aug., 1924).
3. George Fellows (May 21, 1830-Jan. 31, 1888) m. Aug. 15, 1854, Emmeline Electa Gurnee (Sept. 15, 1832-Nov. 24, 1899).
4. Joseph Fellows (Aug. 23, 1799-Dec. 5, 1871) m. Sept. 27, 1827, Mary Ann Marks (Nov. 23, 1810-Jan. 1, 1876).

5. Jonathan Fellows (Oct. 18, 1764-after 1812) m. 1785,
   Eleanor Weeks (.....-.....).
6. Samuel Fellows (Aug. 4, 1739-Sept. 15, 1778) m. May 13, 1761,
   Mary (Molly) Ring (Sept. 27, 1741-.....).
7. Joseph Fellows (Feb. 27, 1714-1796) m. Jan. 1, 1737,
   Elizabeth Young (Oct. 25, 1717-Oct. 17, 1756).
8. Samuel Fellows (Aug., 1683-Oct. 12, 1714) m. Nov. 14, 1710,
   Sarah Webster (Sept. 15, 1690-.....).
9. Samuel Fellows (Nov. 13, 1646-Dec. 5, 1729) m. June 2, 1681,
   Abigail Barnard (Jan. 10, 1657-.....).
10. Samuel Fellows (1619-Mch., 1697/8) m.
    Ann ——— (.....-.....).

Samuel Fellows, born in England, is in the list of men that attended the first town meeting of Salisbury, March 12, 1650. In January, 1669, he was chosen one of the town Committeemen.

Jonathan Fellows (1764–1812) enlisted as a private from Hawkem, N. H., July 24, 1781, in a body of troops raised to reinforce the army at West Point, N. Y., and was discharged Dec. 22 of the same year.

Inez Snyder (Mrs. James H. Stansfield). 1688

Born in Owego, New York.

Descendant of George Snyder of Albany, N. Y., through the Revolutionary patriot Peter Snyder and his son Jacob Snyder of Schoharie, N. Y., as follows:

2. George Snyder (Feb. 2, 1833-Mch. 6, 1910) m. Dec. 24, 1855,
   Eleanor Shoemaker Bensley (July 12, 1835-Aug. 12, 1905).
3. Nicholas Dockstader Snyder (Aug. 12, 1811-July 10, 1877) m. Sept. 2, 1831,
   Elizabeth Rickard (May 7, 1813-April 24, 1885).
4. Adam Vrooman Snyder (Sept. 25, 1785-May 17, 1855) m. Mch. 13, 1806,
   Catherine Dockstader (1790-Jan. (Feb.), 1813).
5. Jacob Snyder (Nov. 29, 1744-Oct. 10, 1788) m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1784,
   Mrs. Sarah Vrooman (Nov. 2, 1757-1820).
6. Peter Snyder (Oct. 14, 1721-May 29, 1803) m. Dec. 16, 1741,
   Elizabeth Catherine Mann (Dec. 1, 1722-Oct. 17, 1790).
7. George Snyder (June 6, 1682-1762) m. 1st, abt. 1720,
   Christiana Thunjus (1683-1723).
8. Johan W. Snyder (1654-after 1681) m.
   Elizabeth ——— (.....-.....).

John W. Snyder, born in Flanders, was in Albany, N. Y., prior to 1682.

Peter Snyder (1721–1803) served as 1st Lieutenant in 1778 and as Captain in 1780. His son Jacob Snyder (1744–1788) served as Lieutenant in the Albany County Militia and was killed in a skirmish with the Indians in 1788.

Miss Aurelia Squier Harwood. 1689

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harwood of Boston through the Revolutionary patriot Zachariah Harwood of Hardwick, Mass., and Bennington, Vt., as follows:

2. Charles Edward Harwood (Oct. 19, 1830-living Jan., 1923) m. Oct. 7, 1858,
   Catherine Seymour Henry (July 26, 1837-Mch. 28, 1917).
3. Hiram Harwood (May 2, 1799-Jan., 1891) m. Jan. 13, 1830,
   Eliza Haswell (Oct. 19, 1800-Nov., 1899).

The following generations are the same as Nat. No. 1641.

Thyra Martin (Mrs. Leonard G. Swales). 1690

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of John Harmon of Springfield, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Joseph Harmon of Suffield, Conn., as follows:

2. Frederick Marvin (Nov. 7, 1853-1892) m. Oct. 24, 1876,
   Emeline Bancroft Harmon (June 28, 1855-living Jan., 1923).
3. Henry Horatio Harmon (June 2, 1823-May 21, 1884) m. Sept., 1852,
   Esther Bancroft (Aug. 21, 1826/7-Nov. 21, 1900).
4. Carlos Harmon (Mch. 2, 1783-July 20, 1853) m. Oct. 12, 1806,
   Asenath Spear (.....-Dec. 11, 1837).
5. Joseph Harmon (Jan. 14, 1754-April, 1838) m. Nov. 26, 1778,
   Eeanor King (April 20, 1760-.....).
6. Joseph Harmon (Jan. 3, 1715/6-Feb. 15, 1762) m. July 26, 1749,
   Sarah Southwell (bapt. Dec. 29, 1724-.....).
7. Joseph Harmon (Sept. 6, 1682-1770) m. Nov. 23, 1714,
   Elizabeth Granger (Mch. 26, 1692-.....).
8. Joseph Harmon (Jan. 4, 1646/7-Oct. 29, 1729) m. Jan. 22, 1673,
   Hannah Filley (Philly) (July 3, 1653-Aug. 28, 1729).
9. John Harmon (1617-Aug. 28, 1683) m. 1640,
   Elizabeth ——— (1617-May 16, 1699).

John Harmon, born in England, came to America in 1644, with wife and two children, settled at Springfield, and held various town offices.

Joseph Harmon (1754–1838) enlisted Aug., 1776, and joined Lieut. Samuel Harmon's company at Suffield, Conn. He was drafted again August, 1778, in Capt. Pomeroy's Company and marched to New York City.

Mary Elizabeth Collins (Mrs. George W. McCoy). 1691

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Henry Collins of Lynn, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Amos Collins of Charlestown, R. I., as follows:

2. John Everett Collins (Jan. 30, 1854-living Jan., 1923) m. Nov. 8, 1875, Alice Gregory (Aug. 3, 1853-Oct. 11, 1879).
3. James Miel Collins (Oct. 28, 1831-Jan. 27, 1895) m. Nov. 8, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Briggs (Feb. 11, 1836-Mch. 6, 1921).
4. Amos Collins (Mch. 29, 1797-Dec. 27, 1872) m. May 15, 1827, Sarah Burlingame (Jan. 3, 1805-Feb. 13, 1889).
5. Dr. Isaac Collins (Dec. 13, 1771-1841) m. Mch. 15, 1792, Mary Collins (May 1, 1774-Dec. 3, 1863).
6. Amos Collins (July 16, 1749-May 22, 1796) m. Aug. 10, 1749, Thankful Clark (May 14, 1748-July 30, 1831).
7. John Collins (Mch. 21, 1761-Oct. 1, 1778) m. Mch. 15, 1744, Mehitable Bowen (Aug. 22, 1725-.....).
8. John (Wm) Collins (June 28, 1679-Oct. 20, 1755) m. Jan. 13, 1705, Susannah Daggett (1685-Jan. 14, 1753).
9. John Collins (Jan. 14, 1632-1679) m. 1656, Abigail Johnson (.....-.....).
10. Henry Collins (1606-Feb. 20, 1687) m. Ann ——— (1605-Sept. 29, 1691).

Henry Collins, born in London, England, came to Lynn in 1635. He was a member of the Salem Court, and was often called upon to perform duties of public trust and sometimes acted as advocate in court trials.

Amos Collins (1749–1796) enlisted at New Haven in 1776 and served from May 22 to Dec. 20, 1775. He was at the Siege of Boston.

Jennie Pendleton (Mrs. Wartem A. Breed). 1692

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Brian Pendleton of Watertown, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriots William Pendleton and his son Amos Pendleton of Westerly R. I., as follows:

2. Harris Pendleton (Feb. 25, 1811-April 15, 1890) m. April 3, 1844, Sarah Ann Chaster (Mch. 29, 1820-Aug. 10, 1883).
3. Harris Pendleton (Nov. 17, 1786-June 11, 1863) m. May 10, 1810, Martha Kenyon (June 10, 1791-Feb. 16, 1852).
4. Amos Pendleton (June 21, 1728-Nov. 25, 1821) m. 2d, 1768, Anna Foster (1748-June 5, 1819).
5. William Pendleton (Mch. 23, 1704-Aug. 23, 1786) m. Mch. 10, 1725/6, Lydia Burrows (April 19, 1703-Aug. 18, 1750).
6. Joseph Pendleton (Dec. 29, 1661-Sept. 18, 1706) m. Dec. 11, 1700, Patience Potts (Aug. 12, 1683-after 1731).
7. James Pendleton (abt. 1627/8-Nov. 29, 1709) m. April 29, 1656, Hannah Gordenow (Nov. 28, 1639-after 1725).
8. Maj. Brian Pendleton (abt. 1599-abt. 1681) m. Eleanor ——— (.....-abt. 1687).

Maj. Brian Pendleton, born in England, was in Watertown before 1634, as in September of that year he was chosen by the Freemen to order the civil affairs of the town. He was Deputy President of the Province and one of the leaders of the Puritan Party of New Hampshire.

William Pendleton (1704–1786) was a member of an important committee in Westerly, R. I. His son Amos (1728–1821) served during the war.

Etta Hobday (Mrs. Charles A. Cook). 1693

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Descendant of Deacon George Clark of Milford, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot David Clark of Woodbridge, Conn., as follows:

2. Jacob Hobday (July 24, 1844-Oct. 11, 1922) m. Feb. 22, 1865, Alice Clark (May 1, 1844-Jan. 2, 1873).
3. Merritt Clinton Clark (Mch. 31, 1818-Feb. 10, 1875) m. Jan. 2, 1841, Charlotte Deborah Cain (Dec. 5, 1823-Jan. 31, 1906).
4. David Clark (.....-.....) m. 1811-1818, Mamory Clinton (1779/89-.....).
5. David E. J. Clark (1772-Feb. 24, 1851) m. Lucy Geer (Jan. 29, 1774-Feb. 22, 1862).
6. David Clark (Dec. 3, 1742-Mch., 1778) m. Oct. 14, 1762, Hannah Johnson (1744-Oct. 4, 1815).
7. David Clarke (July 31, 1713-Mch. 6, 1800) m. July 15, 1742, Hannah Peck (May 6, 1716-.....).

8. Lieut. George Clark (April 3, 1682-Aug. 2, 1762) m. 2d, abt. 1722, Mary Coley (Jan. 4, 1684-.....).
9. Ens. George Clark (Mch. 5, 1648/9-July 19, 1734) m. Deborah Gold (.....-June 1, 1697).
10. Deac. George Clark (.....-June 10, 1690) m. Sarah ——— (.....-July 10, 1689).

George Clark, born in England, came to Boston with Rev. Mr. Davenport's company in 1637. Two years later he moved from New Haven to Milford. He was a "Free Planter" and many times served as Representative to the General Court.

David Clark (1742–1778) enlisted in the 2d New York Regiment of Artillery in May, 1777. He was Sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company and was imprisoned in the Old Sugar-House where he died of starvation, March, 1778.

Anna Bradley (Mrs. Harrison E. Purdy). 1694

Born in Waugatuck, Connecticut.

Descendant of Francis Bradley of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Seth Bradley of the same place, as follows:

2. John Sanford Bradley (Dec. 21, 1850-Sept. 19, 1895) m. Oct. 31, 1877, Anna Eliza Warner (Dec. 21, 1851-living Jan., 1923).
3. Alson Bradley (Aug. 2, 1813-Sept. 4, 1894) m. Nov. 16, 1842, Hannah Sturtevant (Dec. 21, 1818-Jan. 19, 1880).
4. Alton Bradley (April 12, 1778-Oct. 25, 1838) m. Dec. 11, 1796, Jane Nichols (April 20, 1776-Nov. 29, 1853).
5. Seth Bradley (April 5, 1735-May 29, 1798) m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1773, Dorothy Treadwell (.....-.....).
6. John Bradley (1705-1776) m. Jan. 13, 1726, Sarah Gilbert (.....-.....).
7. Francis Bradley (1670-Dec., 1716) m. before 1699, Sarah Jackson (.....-.....).
8. Francis Bradley (.....-Oct., 1689) m. Ruth Barlow (.....-.....).

Francis Bradley, born in England, became Freeman in Fairfield in 1664.

Seth Bradley (1735–1798) served as Ensign in the 1st Battalion in 1776.

Harriet Hitchcock (Mrs. Irving S. Tinker). 1695

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Richard Everitt of Dedham, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Abner Everitt of Bethlehem, Conn., as follows:

2. Edward DeForest Hitchcock (Feb. 21, 1817-May 4, 1884) m. Sept. 18, 1860,
   Phebe Everitt (Feb. 12, 1835-Dec. 4, 1882).
3. Daniel Bronson Everitt (Feb. 29, 1796-June 20, 1841) m. May 6, 1830,
   Phebe Strong (Sept. 29, 1798-Feb. 21, 1878).
4. Abner Everitt (May 12, 1760-Nov. 25, 1852) m. Sept. 27, 1786,
   Jedidah Bronson (Nov. 16, 1764-Oct. 7, 1827).
5. Daniel Everitt (Jan. 26, 1714-Dec. 21, 1792) m. Mch. 25, 1747,
   Elizabeth Steele (Oct. 23, 1719-Jan. 30, 1794).
6. Israel Everitt (April 18, 1681-Feb. 6, 1751) m. Nov. 9, 1710,
   Sarah Culver (1694-after Oct., 1739).
7. John Everitt (bapt. Jan. 15, 1646-June 17, 1715) m. May 13, 1662,
   Elizabeth Pepper (May 25, 1645-April 1, 1714).
8. Richard Everitt (before 1616-July 3, 1682) m.
   ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Richard Everitt, born in Essex County, England, came to America as early as 1636, as his name appears as a witness to an Indian deed July 15, 1636, in Springfield.

Abner Everitt (1760–1852) served as a private in 1778 under Capt. Enos Hawley and in 1779 under Capt. Hines and received a pension for his services.

Julia Alling (Mrs. Frank Woodruff). 1696

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Barnes of Farmington, Conn., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Barnes of Waterbury, Conn., as follows:

2. Jonathan Sheldon Alling (Sept. 15, 1831-April 26, 1900) m. Nov. 19, 1855,
   Harriet Barnes (April 1, 1835-Jan. 2, 1915).
3. Merritt Woodruff Barnes (Aug. 30, 1788-April 16, 1882) m.
   Polly Foote (1794-Dec. 31, 1881).
4. Jonathan Barnes (abt. 1747-.....) m. Nov. 22, 1781,
   Sybil Bartholomew (Mch. 14, 1759-after 1803).
5. John Barnes (Nov. 5, 1733-.....) m. Feb. 19, 1752,
   Rachel Judd (.....-.....).

6. Ebenezer Barnes (.....-1756) m. April 8, 1699,
   Deborah Orvis (April 17, 1681-.....).
7. Thomas Barnes (.....-1688/9) m. 2d, May 16, 1658,
   Mary Andrews (1644-after 1689).

Thomas Barnes was in Hartford as early as 1639 and settled in Farmington, Conn., in 1646.

Jonathan Barnes (1753–after 1781) enlisted for the war March 10, 1778, and was a drummer in 1781. He received a pension for his services.

Bertha Williams (Mrs. Clyde Bruce Aitchison). 1697

Born in Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Williams of Roxbury, through the Revolutionary patriot William Williams of Sharon, Conn., as follows:

2. Edward Babcock Williams (Aug. 3, 1834-May 20, 1897) m. Sept. 21, 1862,
   Kate Bond (Sept. 28, 1837-Feb. 27, 1910).
3. Chester Wright Williams (1800-1870) m. 1833,
   Theodosia Babcock (1802-186....).
4. John Williams (1776-1826) m. 1798,
   Sally Wright (1779-1825).
5. William Williams (1747-1795) m. 1770,
   Jerusha Gillett (1754-.....).
6. John Williams (1705-1774) m. 1741,
   Margaret Metcalf (.....-.....).
7. Park Williams (Jan. 11, 1676-1757) m.
   Peerscilla Payson (1671-1742).
8. Samuel Williams (abt. 1632-Sept. 23, 1698) m.
   Theoda Park (1637-Aug. 26, 1718).
9. Robert Williams (15....-Sept. 1, 1693) m. 16....,
   Elizabeth Straton (1594-1674).

Robert Williams, born in Norwich, England, was made Freeman in Roxbury, 1638.

William Williams (1747–1795) served as private under Capt. Down, in Canada, and was taken prisoner in a battle at "The Cedars."

Miss Helen Dodge Avery. 1698

Born in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Descendant of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass.,

through the Revolutionary patriot Seth White, Jr., of Uxbridge, as follows:

2. Angus Brown Avery (June 16, 1865-Mch. 7, 1922) m.
   Carrie White (Feb. 22, 1873-living Aug., 1924).
3. Ezra Keith White (April 8, 1851-1877) m.
   Catherine Van Wie (May 19, 1829-Nov. 16, 1883).
4. Freeburn White (Feb. 13, 1785-Sept. 19, 1863),
   Abigail Rawson (Mch. 24, 1789-Sept. 21, 1831).
5. Seth White (April 18, 1756-Feb. 5, 1837) m.
   Jemima Keith (Oct. 29, 1755-Sept. 3, 1818).
6. Seth White (Sept. 22, 1710/12/13-1758) m.
   Abigail Farnum (Aug. 7, 1723-Aug. 7, 1798).
7. Thomas White (Nov. 26, 1688-1733) m.
   Deborah Read (Jan. 25, 1696-after Aug. 11, 1735).
8. Joseph White (Dec. 16, 1662-Oct. 28, 1757),
   Lydia Copeland (Mch. 31, 1661-1727).
9. Joseph White (1630-Mch. 23, 1706) m.
   Lydia Rigers (1642-1727).
10. Capt. Thomas White (1599-1679) m.
    ——— ——— (.....-.....).

Capt. Thomas White, born in England, came to America in 1630 and settled in Weymouth. In 1635 he was designated in the record as Captain and was in command of a Military Company. He represented the town in the General Court at Boston from 1637 to 57 and again in 1671.

Seth White (1756–1837) served as private under Capt. Edward Seymour and as Sergeant in 1777. He received a pension for his services.

Mary Proctor (Mrs. Ira Francis Harris). 1699

Born in Windham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Jonathan Gage of Pelham, N. H., as follows:

2. Joseph B. Proctor (Feb. 17, 1817-May 1, 1896) m. Nov. 29, 1851,
   Sarah Jane Gage (Feb. 29, 1829-Sept. 10, 1916).
3. Frye Gage (Feb. 7, 1782-Nov. 23, 1868) m. 3d, Jan. 30, 1821,
   Kezia Cutter (Jan. 17, 1794-Aug. 1, 1880).
4. Jonathan Gage (April 24, 1747-Aug. 27, 1824) m. May 26, 1773,
   Dorcas Swan (Nov. 20, 1749-Oct. 28, 1829).
5. Thomas Gage (Mch. 10, 1706-Oct. 8, 1756) m. April 30, 1734,
   Phebe Fry (Dec. 30, 1714-Feb. 8, 1796).

6. John Gage (June 15, 1672-Dec. 10, 1751) m. June 13, 1694, Sarah Haseltine (.....-May 27, 1753).
7. Benjamin Gage (1636-Oct. 6, 1672) m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1671, Prudence Leavitt (June 11, 1644-Oct. 26, 1716).
8. John Gage (1601/9-Mch. 24, 1673) m. 1st wife, Anna ——— (.....-June, 1658).

John Gage, born Groton, England, was in America as early as 1633. His son Benjamin was born in Ipswich in 1636.

Jonathan Gage (1747–1824) served as Corporal in Col. Woodbury's Company.

Elizabeth Ballard (Mrs. Melvin R. Deo). 1700

Born in North Branch, Michigan.

Descendant of William Ballard of Newbury, Mass., through the Revolutionary patriot Philip Ballard of Montaque, Mass., as follows:

2. Charles Wesley Ballard (Dec. 7, 1845-May 4, 1904) m. Jan. 19, 1871, Louisa M. Church (Dec. 6, 1847-April 9, 1911).
3. Charles Ballard (April, 1812-Mch. 8, 1905) m. Mch. 25, 1840, Mary Bowe (Nov. 13, 1819-Dec. 14, 1845).
4. Elijah Ballard (Jan. 23, 1784-1867) m. Mch. 4, 1809, Sophronia Bascomb (Aug. 10, 1788-1869).
5. Philip Ballard (Mch. 21, 1747-Aug. 25, 1835) m. April 30, 1778, Mary Ewers (1753-Feb. 24, 1813).
6. David Ballard (April 1, 1723-after 1785) m. Oct. 13, 1743, Mary Russell (July 7, 1723-after 1760).
7. Humphry Ballard (abt. 1668-May 22, 1735) m. Nov. 6, 1717, Hannah Broughton (.....-.....).
8. Joseph Ballard (.....-after 1698) m. Feb. 28, 1665, Elizabeth Phelps (.....-July 27, 1692).
9. William Ballard (1617-July 10, 1789) m. before 1653, Grace ——— (.....-April 27, 1694).

William Ballard, born in England, came, 1634, in the "Mary and John" when eighteen years old. He owned land in Newbury, Mass., in 1645, but spent the greater part of his life at Andover, where he died.

Philip Ballard (1747–1835) enlisted as a private and was promoted to Sergeant. He received a pension for his services.

REFERENCES.

ADAMS 1568, 1654.	Nat. Nos. 79, 137, 578, 706, 859. Adams Gen. V. R. Sherborn, Mass. V. R. Braintree, Mass. N. H. State Papers 16. Conn. Men in the Rev.
AINSWORTH 1573.	Ainsworth Gen. Conn. Men in the Rev.
ANGELL 1575.	Angell Gen. Heitman's Historical Reg.
AUSTIN 1577.	Nat. Nos. 1638, 1642. Amer. Anc., Vol. X. Col. Families of U. S., Vol. II. Hinman's Early Settlers in Conn. Hinman's Puritan Settlers, Vol. I. Hovey Gen. Griffing Gen. Kellogg Gen. Com. Biog. Rec. of Hartford Co., Conn. Conn. Men in the Rev. Suffield Rec.
AVERILL 1517, 1595, 1596.	Averill Gen. Mass Sold. & Sailors, Vol. I.
BALLARD 1700.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 125186. Ballard Gen. Pension Rec. Mass. Sold & Sailors.
BANCROFT 1562, 1590.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 116606. Ancient Windsor. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers. N. E. Hist. & Bio. Reg., 1902. Savage, Vol. I. Hist. Torrington.
BARLOW 1604.	Nat. Nos. 299, 300, 1175, 1176. D. A. R. Nat. No. 42399. Savage. Plymouth Col. Rec., Vol. III. Goodwin's Pilgrim Repb. Annals of Sandwich. Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I.
BARNES 1696.	Nat. No. 724. Barnes Gen. Savage, Vol. I. Early Conn. Prob. Rec., Hartford. Conn. Men in the Rev. D. A. R. Lineage Book No. 9.

BEACH 1520.	Savage. Stryker's N. J. Men in the Rev. N. H. Town Rec., Vol. I. N. H. Col. Rec. Newark, N. J., Town Rec. Gen. Collection N. J. Hist. Society.
BEALL 1668.	Baltimore Wills. Md. Archives, Vol. XI. Md. Assembly Procd., Vol. II.
BERRY 1657.	Nat. N. 1270. V. R. Chelsea, Mass. Hist. Rockingham. Hist. Lynn. Hist. Chelsea. Rec. Boston.
BLAUVELT 1550.	Hist. Patterson & Passaic Cos., N. J., Nelson. Hist. Harlem, Rikers. N. Y. Hist. Mans., Vol. I. N. Y. State Arch., Vol. I.
BOOTH 1613.	Refugees from L. I. Atwater's New Haven, 2d Ed. Booth Ast. Report.
BRADLEY 1694.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 179158. Hist. Fairfield, Conn. Hist. Woodbury. Conn. Pub. Rec. Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. V. Conn. Men in the Rev.
BRANCH 1527.	Branchiana, Cabel. Prominent Families of Va. Va. Hist. Mag., Vols. XX, XXIII, XXIV. D. A. R. Nat. No. 149087. S. A. R. Nat. No. 25131.
BRISTOL 1537.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 56262. N. Y. Bio. and Gen. Reg., Vols. XLV, XLVI. Conn. Men in the Rev.
BROWN 1649.	Hist. Sutton. Hist. Lexington, Hudson. Cogswell in Amer. V. R. Hubbardstown. V. R. Watertown.
BUGBEE 1529.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 15998. Savage, Vols. I, III. Roxbury Rec. V. R. Woodstock, Conn. Carpenter Gen. Bugbee Gen.

Holmes Gen.
Conn. Men in the Rev.

CADMUS 1626.

D. A. R. Nat. No. 77220, 156117.
Two Rivers Dutch Rec.
N. Y. Marriages.
Holland So. Year Book, 1913/15.
N. J. Arch. 1st Ser., Vol. XXI.
Stryker's N. J. Men in the Rev.
Hist. Essex Co., N. J.

CARPENTER 1502.

Nat. Nos. 302, 314, 394, 633, 1091, 1461.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 36299.
Carpenter Mem.
Plymouth Col. Rec., Vol. I.
Mass. Sold. and Sailors, Vol. III.

CARTER 1682.

Nat. No. 959.
William and Mary Quart., Vol. XVII.
Va. Hist. Mag.
Rec. Lancaster Co., Va.

CHASE 1567.

Nat. No. 699, 782, 1300, 1313.
Hist. Cornish, N. H., Vol. II, Child.
Hist. Cornish, N. H., in the Rev., Kidder.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 24562, 69490.

CHITTENDEN 1679.

Nat. No. 1172.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, No. 16.
Savage, Vol. I.
Chittenden Gen.

CLAPP 1511, 1574.

Clapp Mem.
Mass. Sold. and Sailors, Vol. III.
Pension Rec.

CLARK 1693.

Nat. No. 149.
Savage.
George Clark and His Desc.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. LXIX.
Sketch of Milford, Ford.
N. Y. in the Rev.

CODDINGTON 1552.

First Settlers of N. E., Farmer.
Amer. Anc., Vol. VII, IX.
U. S. Hist., Bancroft, Vol. I.
Savage.
Mott Gen.
Hist. Ulster Co., N. Y., Clearwater.

COLLINS 1691.

Hist. Lynn, Newhall.
Hopkinton, R. I., Rec.
Westerly and Its Witnesses.
Rec. Charlestown, R. I.
Rec. Stonington, Conn.
Rec. Westerly, R. I.

Cooley 1603, 1633.	Bliss Gen. Hist. Springfield, Mass. V. R. Northfield. V. R. No. Brookfield. Savage. N. E. Hist. and Gen Reg., Vol. XXXIV.
Cosby 1504.	Court Rec. York and Louisa Co., Va. Wm. and Mary Quart., Vol. VIII.
Cotton 1560.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 23759. Slocum Gen. Cone Family. Hist. Framingham. Hist. Plymouth, Thatcher. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. Cotton Gen.
Coevers (Covert) 1686.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 175409. Annals of Newtown, N. J. Covert Gen. N. J. Men in the Rev.
Cummings 1639.	Nat. Nos. 497, 1092. Pope's Pioneers. V. R. Topfield. D. A. R. Nat. No. 92602. Mass Sold. and Sailors.
Davis 1680.	Cabells and Their Kin. Mead's Old Churches, Vol. I. War Dept. Rec.
Dayton 1676.	Nat. No. 463. Hist. Stratford and Bridgeport. Howell's Southampton. Conn. Men in the Rev.
Denton 1507.	Thomas' Hist. L. I., Vol. II. Amer. Anc., Vol. X. Hist. Minnisink, N. Y., Stickney. Mem. Hist. Hartford Co., Vol. II. N. Y. Wills. Roberts' N. Y.
Dewey 1640.	Nat. Nos. 156, 356, 1451. Dewey Gen. Col. Wars, Year Books, 1899, 1902.
Dickerman 1623.	Nat. No. 1413. New Haven Town Rec., Vol. V. Dickerman Gen.
Evans 1681.	West Jersey Deeds, Fol. 528. Minutes Prov. Congress and Comm. of Safety, N. J. Rec. Eversham Meeting, Burlington, Vt.

EVERETT 1662, 1695.	Everett Gen. Pension Rec. Conn. Men in the Rev. Mass. Arch., Vol. III. Mass. Col. Dames Rec. No. 572.
FARR 1558.	N. E. Families, Vol. II. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. LIII, XXXIX, LXVIII. Hist. Rutland Co. Vt. Census, 1790. Vt. Census, 1860. Vt. Rolls. Mass. Sold. and Sailors, Vol. V.
FARRAR 1576.	Hudson's Hist. Concord, Mass. Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H. Marvin's Hist. Lancaster, Mass. Calverly's Hist. Troy, N. H. Early Rec. Lancaster, Mass.
FEARSON 1648, 1650, 1671.	Family Tree. Will Book, C. C. No. 2, Md. Pension Rec.
FELLOWS 1687.	N. E. Hist. and Gen. Rec., Vol. III. Town Rec. Salisbury. Year Book, Maine Society, S. A. R., 1903. The Villager, June, 1874.
FELT 1539.	Nat. No. 1499. Felt Gen. V. R. Andover. Essex Institute Hist. Col., Vol. XVI. V. R. Lynn. Wyman's Charlestown. Pope's Pioneers. Savage. Rec. York Co., Me., Vol. XVII. N. H. State Papers, Vol. XV. D. A. R. Nat. No. 45416.
FIELD 1608, 1609, 1621.	Field Gen. Mem. Hist. Hartford Co., Conn., Vol. I.
FITCH 1656, 1666, 1667.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 182742. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. I, LIII, LXX. V. R. Norwich, Conn. Hist. Pawlet, Vt. Hist. Norwich, Calkins. Hist. Norwich, Orcutt. Hist. Salem. Brewster Gen. Mayflower Desc., Vol. I.

	Fitch Gen. Porter Gen.
FLAGG 1509.	Nat. No. 1365. Bond's Watertown. Conn. Men in the Rev. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. Flagg Gen. Fisk Gen.
FLETCHER 1659, 1673.	Nat. Nos. 179, 814. Fletcher Gen. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. Annals of Mendon, Metcalf. D. A. R. Nat. No. 20285.
FOOTE 1678.	Nat. Nos. 92, 775, 831, 1126, 1148, 1149, 1164, 1318, 1345, 1351, 1416. D. A. R. Nat. No. 156454. Gen. Dict. of N. E., Vol. XI. Rec. Mass. Bay Colony. Land Grants of Watertown. Foote Gen.
FRINK 1589.	Nat. Nos. 436, 674. D. A. R. Nat. No. 142903. Hist. Stonington.
GAGE 1699.	Gage Gen. N. H. State Papers, Vol. I. Hist. Essex Co., Mass.
GENTRY 1544, 1545.	Nat. Nos. 457, 1108, 1109. Gentry Gen. Rec. St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co.
GLOVER 1538.	Savage. V. R. Dorchester. Hist. Dorchester. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
GOODE 1617.	Nat. No. 1206. S. A. R. 1891.
GOODRICH 1532.	Nat. Nos. 745, 1235, 1344. D. A. R. Nat. No. 98070. Col. Rec. of Conn., Vol. II. Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. I. Goodrich Gen.
HARDING 1578.	Mass Sold. and Sailors. V. R. Medfield, Mass. Hist. Medfield, Tilden. V. R. Sturdridge.
HARMON 1562, 1690.	Harmon Gen. Pension Rec. Hist. Springfield, Burt. Pope's Pioneers.

HARRINGTON 1606.	Hist. Watertown. D. A. R. Rec.
HARRIS 1543, 1546, 1579.	Harris Gen. Claiborn, Pedigree. Rec. House of Burgesses, Hanover Co., Va.
HARWOOD 1641, 1689.	Harwood Gen. Mass Sold. and Sailors.
HATCH 1675.	Hatch Gen. Spofford Gen. D. A. R. Lineage Book, No. 16. V. R. Scituate. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. LXX. Mass. Archives, Vol. III.
HAWLEY 1660.	Nat. Nos. 220, 393. Hawley Gen. Coe-Ward Mem. D. A. R. Nat. No. 9139. Public Rec. Conn. Conn. Men in the Rev. Hist. Stratford.
HAYDEN 1638, 1642.	Hayden Gen. Orcutt's Torrington. Stiles' Ancient Windsor. Mem. Hist. Hartford Co., Conn., Vol. I.
HAZEN (HASSEN) 1683.	Hist. Hartford, Vt. Hazen Gen.
HILLYER 1510.	D. A. R. Rec. Jones Gen. McCall's Gen. of Ga. King's Mountain and Its Heroes. Stiles' Ancient Windsor.
HOBBS 1508.	Hist. Priceton, Mass., Blake. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. IX. Hastings' Mem., Buckminster. Hist. Worcester, Mass., Hurd, Vol. II.
HODGSON 1600.	Penn. Arch., Series V, Vol. V. Hist. Chester Co., Penn., Eushey & Cope. Thompson's Host Long Island, Vol. II.
HUNGERFORD 1593.	Conn. Gen., Vol. I. Conn. Commeration Biog. Rec., Vol. I. Savage, Vol. II. Hist. New London, Conn. Hist. Torrington, Conn.
HUNTER 1629, 1630.	Wm. and Mary Quart, Vol. II. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Antiquary, Vol. I.

HYDE 1591, 1610.	Hyde Gen. Hist. Norwich, Conn. Hist. Lebanon, Conn. Col. Rec. Hartford. Mass Gen.
INGERSOLL 1597.	Nat. No. 666. D. A. R. Nat. No. 24028, 174201. Ingersoll Gen.
JANES (JEANES) 1541, 1542.	Janes Gen. Hist. Brimfield, Hyde. Hines' Early Lebanon. Bailey's Conn. Marriages. V. R. Sturbridge. Desc. Thomas Judd. Desc. Joseph Loomis. Fiske Gen. Town Rec. Marshfield, Vt. D. A. R. Lineage, Vol. X.
JAYNES 1647.	N. Y. State Libr. Bulletin, 58. N. Y. Hist. Rec. Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. II. Penn. Arch. Fifth Ser., Vol. VIII.
JENKINS 1569.	V. R. Barre. V. R. Grafton. Barnstable Families, Vol. II. Hist. Hardwich, Mass. Mayflower Desc. 6. Howland Gen. Savage, Vol. II. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vols. II, XXXVII. D. A. R. Nat. No. 39557, 39558.
KELLOGG 1561, 1580, 1637, 1652, 1672.	Nat. No. 489. Kellogg Gen. Sons of the Col. Wars, Rec. 1911. Hist. Hadley, Mass. Ancient Norwalk, Conn. Stoles' Wethersfield. Savage. Pension Rec.
KELSEY 1552.	Gen. Dict. N. E., Vol. III. Thompson's Hist. Long Island. Rec. 1st Presbt. Church, Huntington, L. I.
LAMPHERE 1677.	Austin's Hist. R. I., Vol. XII. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV. Conn. Men in the Rev.

LANIER 1534, 1653.	Lanier Gen. Tyler's Hist. and Gen. Mag., 1921. N. C. State Rec., Vol. XVI. Hist. and Gen. Quarterly, 1921.
LANGTON (LANGDON) 1540.	Langdon Gen. Savage. Timloe's Southington Gen. Hist. Farmington, Conn. D. A. R. Lineage, No. 10, 31, 32, 34. Hist. Addison Co., Vt.
LEWIS 1651.	Lewis Gen. Biog. Sketch Meriwether Lewis. D. A. R. Nat. No. 72098, 20758, 102035, 113345. Col. Archives, VIII.
LIVINGSTON 1524.	Livingston Gen.
LONGFELLOW 1514, 1515.	Nat. Nos. 64, 479. Biglow Gen. Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., Vol. VII. Hist. Machias, Me. Mass. Sold. and Sailors, Vol. IX.
LUM 1612.	Howell's Hist. Southampton, L. I. Thompson's Long Island. N. J. Men in the Rev.
MAY 1674.	Rec. First Church, Roxbury, Mass. May Gen. Savage. V. R. Woodstock. Mass. Sold. and Sailors, Vol. XLII.
MEACHAM 1583.	Salem Rec. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. Essex Antiq. Rec. East Hampton, L. I.
MERRILL 1632.	Newbury, V. R. Essex Inst. Hist. Conn. D. A. R. Nat. No. 1420. Old Fa. Salisbury and Amesbury, Hoyt, Vol. I. Nat. Nos. 276, 1323.
MERWIN 1556.	Nat. No. 228. Town Rec. Milford, Conn. Town Rec. Windsor. Hist. Milford, Lambert. D. A. R. Nat. No. 39453.
MOODY 1547	Church Rec. Roxbury, Mass. Hist. Hadley, Mass. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXV, XXXVI.

	Savage. Mem. Hist. Hartford Co., Conn. Hartford Prob. Rec., Vol. I. V. R. Hadley. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
MORSE 1620.	Morse Gen. Mass. Sold. and Sailors, XI. Nat. Nos. 347, 1348.
OWEN 1634.	Anniversary Hist. Lehigh Co., Penn. Penn Archives. D. A. R. Rec.
PAINE 1548.	Nat. Nos. 600, 601, 635. Paine Gen. D. A. R. Nat. No. 84867. Woolwich Mem. Rec. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. Savage. V. R. Braintree. V. R. Boston. Suffolk, Deeds, Vol. V.
PALMER 1619.	Palmer Gen. Conn. Men in the Rev. Savage. Wheeler's Stonington.
PARKER 1665.	Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. V, VI. Old King William's Homes and Families.
PECK 1605, 1643.	Nat. Nos. 55, 354, 482, 483, 785, 841. Peck Gen. Town Rec. Greenwich. Probate Rec. New Haven, Vol. II. Savage.
PENDLETON 1601, 1692.	Nat. Nos. 282, 839, 906. Savage. Westerly and Its Witnesses. Ridlow's Saco Valley, Me.
PHELPS 1526.	Nat. Nos. 962, 843. Phelps Gen. Mass.Sold. and Sailors.
PILLSBURY 1536.	D. A. R. No. 60265. Pillsbury Gen.
POMEROY 1582.	Nat. Nos. 84, 717, 857, 929, 1352, 1437. Pomeroy Gen.
POST 1521, 1550.	Savage, Vol. III. Saybrook Rec., Vol. IV. Hist. Tolland Co., Conn., Cole. Mem. Hist. Hartford Co., Conn. Conn. Men in the Rev.

	Hist. Patterson and Passaic, Nelson. N. Y. in the Rev. Early Hist. Orange Co.
POTTER 1655.	Austin's Gen. Dict. R. I. Potter Gen. Pension Rec.
PURNELL 1669, 1670.	Burkley Parish Rec. Va. State Library Rec. Wills Worcester Co., Md.
RAPALYEA (DE RAPALYEA) 1686.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 175409. Hist. Long Island, Rose, Vol. II. Annals of Newtown. N. J. Men in the Rev. Nat. No. 1046.
READ 1522.	Read Gen. Hist. Sudbury, Mass. N. E. Hist. and Gen Reg., Vol. XXI. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
REDFIELD 1592.	Nat. Nos. 332, 1267. Redfield Gen. N. H. Vital Rec. Conn. Men in the Rev.
REMICK 1602.	N. E. H. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XLVII. Old Kittery and Her Families. N. H. Rev. Rolls. N. H. State Papers. V. R. Salisbury. Hist. Rockingham and Stafford Co.
ROSENKRANS 1563.	Hist. Kingston, N. Y. Hist. Rochester, N. Y. Roberts' N. Y. in the Rev.
ROWLAND 1622.	Town Rec. Fairfield, Conn. Hist. Fairfield, Conn.
RUGG 1624.	Rugg Gen. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
RUGGLES 1588.	Conn. Men in the Rev. Savage, Vol. III. N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Hist., Vol. XXVIII.
RUSSELL 1628.	Hist. New Bedford. Savage, Vol. III. Plymouth Co. Rec., Vol. VI. Conn. Men in the Rev. Utah S. A. R. Nat. No. 29.
SEDGWICK 1516.	Nat. Nos. 335, 416, 829. Averill Fam., Vol. I, II. Hist. Machias, Me.

Old Kittery and her Families.
Old Fam. Salisbury and Amesbury.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XIV.
Mass. Sold. and Sailors.

SELDEN 1635.

Nat. Nos. 248, 355, 1388.
Col. Hist. Hartford, Conn.
Hartford Rec.
Hist. Hadley.
Hist. Granby.
Gen. and Personal Hist. Northern Penn., Vol. II.
Selden Gen.
Mass. in the Conn. Valley.
Mass. Sold. and Sailors.

SHARP 1531.

Sharp Gen.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. I, X, VIII.
Savage, Vol. IV.
Averill Gen.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 18295.
Rec. Brookline, Muddy River.

SHEPARD 1523, 1553.

Mass. Gen., Vol. IV.
Gibbs's Address on Blandford.
Town Rec. Blandford.
Mass. Sold. and Sailors.

SINCLAIR 1512, 1513.

Sinclair Gen.
Maine Gen., Vol. IV.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. VI, VIII.
N. H. State Papers, Vol. XIV.
Nat. Nos. 49, 50, 326.

SMITH 1525, 1535, 1569, 1584, ~~1585, 1586~~

D. A. R. Nat. No. 1535.
Five Col. Families, Vol. I, II.
Savage, I, II, IV.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. VI, LV.
Topfield Hist. Col., Vol. VIII, IX.
V. R. Barrie.
V. R. Princeton.
V. R. Watertown.
Bond's Hist. Watertown.
Pope's Pioneers.
D. A. R. Lineage Book No. 40.

SNYDER 1688.

Ulster Co. Probate Rec., Vol. I.
Col. N. Y., Vol. XV.
Hist. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Semms.
N. Y. in the Rev.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 35504.

SPALDING 1581.

Spalding Mem.
Hist. Groton, Pepperell and Shirley.
Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 117597.

	V. R. Chelmsford. Hist. Dunstable, N. H.
STARR 1565, 1566.	Nat. No. 575. Starr Gen. Conn. Men in the Rev. Mass. Col. Dict. Plymouth Col. Rec.
STEELE 1618, 1644.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 76826. Steele Gen. Savage, Vol. IV. Hist. Seymour, Sharp. Hist. Waterbury, Vol. I, Anderson.
STEWART 1501.	D. A. R. Lineage Book, No. 23. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors. V. R. Ipswich. Whitcombe Family. V. R. Newbury. V. R. Andover. V. R. Cambridge. Essex Rec., Vol. XIV, XXXIV. Early Rec. Lunnenburg. Rec. St. Albans, Vt.
STILMAN 1519.	Stilman Gen. Hist. Westerly R. I., Vol. I. Hist. Hadley. Ancient Wethersfield. Conn. Men in the Rev.
STOUGHTON 1524.	Biog. Rec. of Penn. Stiles' Ancient Windsor. Early Windsor Rec. Pension Rec.
STOUT 1599	Original Town Book, Gravesend. D. A. R. Nat. No. 52097.
STOW 1611.	N. E. Hist. and Gen Reg., Vol. IV. Tuttle Gen. Baldwin Gen. Hist. Derby, Conn. Biog. Rec. New Haven Co., Vol. II.
STOWELL 1528.	Nat. Nos. 983, 984, 986, 1106, 1314, 1317. Stowell Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. II. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. V. R. Dedham, Hist. Worcester Co. Hist. Newton, Mass. Hist. Cambridge. Hist. Windham Co., Conn., Vol. II. Hist. Woodstock, N. Y. Land Rec. Pomfret, Vol. VII. Bailey's Conn. Marriages, Vol. I.

STURGIS 1530.	Sturgis Gen. Mayflower Desc., 12, 13, 16, 20. N. E. Gen., Vol. XXII. Hist. Hingham, Vol. II. Barnstable Families, Vol. II.
SWEET 1614.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 137313. Sweet Gen. Pension Rec. Austin's Gen. Dict. R. I.
TALCOTT 1559.	Nat. Nos. 152, 215. Talcott Gen. Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. II. Savage, Vol. IV. Pope's Pioneers. Trumbull's Conn., Vol. I. Fifty Puritan Anc. Conn. Men in the Rev.
THURBER 1632.	D. A. R. Nat. No. 22489. Savage's Hist. R. I. V. R. Providence, R. I.
THORNTON 1549.	Wm. and Mary Quart., Vol. IV, V. Council Journal, Culpeper Co., Va. Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. I. Richmond Times-Dispatch, Oct., 1904.
TOBEY 1571, 1572.	Tobey Gen. Mass. Sold. and Sailors. Freeman's Cape Cod.
TODD 1645.	Nat. Nos. 549, 1025. Todd Gen. New Haven Col. Rec.. Vol. I. D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 20190, 10353, 21704. Savage, Vol. IV.
TOWER 1587.	Tower Gen. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
TOWLES 1533.	Nat. Gen. Mag., 1918. Va. Hist. Mag., 1900-1. Hist. Col. Joseph Moore.
TOWNSEND 1663, 1664.	Thompson's Long Island. Town Rec. Jamaica, Vol. I. Hist. Flushing, L. I. Col. Dames Rec. N. Y. in the Rev.
TRACY 1627.	Tracy Gen. Hist. Norwich, Conn. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.

UPTON 1518.	Upton Gen. D. A. R. Rec. Pope's Pioneers. V. R. Lynn, Mass. V. R. Salem, Mass.
VANDER BEECK 1555.	Annals of Newtown. Bergen's King's Co., L. I.
VAN PEET 1661.	Van Peet Gen. Doc. Hist. N. Y., Vol. III. N. J. Men in the Rev. D. A. R. Nat. No. 181248.
VAN RENSSELAER 1684, 1685.	Century Dict. and Cyclo., Vol. IX. Gen. and Family Hist. So. N. Y. and Hudson Valley, Vol. III. Roberts's N. Y. in the Rev.
VAWTER 1570.	Vawter Gen. Hist. Orange Co., Va.
VINTON 1607.	Vinton Mem. V. R. Malden, Mass. V. R. Reading, Mass. Hist. Carey. Weyman's Charlestown, Vol. I. Hist. Woburn, Sewell. Amer. Anc.
WALLIS 1557.	Md. Arch., Vol. III. Parish Rec. Shrewsbury, Md. Rec. Cecil Monthly Meeting. Md. Calendar Wills, Vol. V. Patriotic Marylander, Vol. II. Nat. No. 124.
WARD 1634, 1636.	Nat. Nos. 275, 582, 634, 644, 645, 646. V. R. Sudbury. Ward Gen. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
WEBSTER 1554.	Nat. Nos. 1407, 1408. S. A. R. No. 1899. Conn. Men in the Rev. Webster Gen.
WHITE 1564, 1698.	Nat. Nos. 722, 766, 995, 1018, 1032, 1198. Savage, Vol. IV. Amer. Anc., Vol. IV. Hist. Taunton, Emery. Hist. Bristol Co., Hurd. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
WILLIAMS 1594, 1598, 1646, 1697.	Nat. Nos. 91, 492, 493. Williams Gen. Hist. First Church Roxbury, Mass.

	N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. 1880. Hist. Framingham. Drake's Tea Leaves. Savage. Austin's Hist. R. I. Green's Hist. R. I. Austin's Gen. Dict.
WILSON 1616, (1625.)	D. A. R. Nat. No. 51367, 75193. Hist. Stamford, Conn. Hist. Fairfield Co. V. R. Wrentham. V. R. Dover. Dedham Rec. Conn. Hist. So., Vol. VIII. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
WING 1658.	Nat. No. 1005. Wing Gen. Hist. N. E. from 1620 to 49, G. Winthrop. Mass. Sold. and Sailors.
WINGATE 1503, 1505, 1506.	Wingate Gen. D. A. R. Nat. No. 147784, 147785, 147786. Hist. Hampton, N. H., Vol. I. N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX. N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. III.
WOODWARD 1615.	Clapp's Dorchester. Savage. Vt. Rev. Rolls.
YOUNGS 1551.	Nat. Nos. 94, 1122. Youngs Gen. Halsey Gen. Marriage Rec. Morris Co. Atwater's New Haven Col. Hist. Morris Co. Rec. First Pres. Church, Morristown, N. J.